

OXLEY, CLARENCE MILLER. Army number 501,007; not a registrant, under age; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., July 31, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Des Moines, Iowa, on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Battery C, 11th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 16, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private.

OXLEY, ELMER LEAVITT. Navy number 1,743,142; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Maxwell, Iowa, Feb. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted in the Navy at Miles City, Mont., on May 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to June 29, 1917; Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to Feb. 5, 1918; Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Feb. 23, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to March 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 23, 1918; USS Lake Bridge, to April 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 3, 1918; USS Mars, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 31 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 126 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 377 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Baker 1st Class.

OXTOBY, JOHN RICHARD. Army number 3,950,511; registrant, Dickey county; born, Altavista, Kans., Aug. 2, 1886, of American-English parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Ellendale on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

OXTRA, NELS BARDANES. Army number 2,560,328; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Park Rapids, Minn., Dec. 23, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company H, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

OYLOE, CHRISTIAN H. Army number 919,373; registrant, Williams county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Williston on Feb. 17, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

OYLOE, GEORGE SIMON. Army number 2,858,374; registrant, Williams county; born, Decorah, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Plattsburg, N. Y., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

OZMUN, JOHN HOWARD. Army number 85,262; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Blue Rapids, Kans., Nov. 22, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service on June 23, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PACHAK, GEORGE. Army number 2,341,971; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Budapest, Austria, March 21, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 9th Infantry, to June 1, 1917; Company K, 48th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1920; furloughed to Reserve, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Cook, June 1, 1917; Private, Sept. 23, 1917; Cook, March 26, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Dec. 5, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve at Camp Jackson, S. C., on Feb. 27, 1920, as a Mess Sergeant. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

PACHOLL, HENRY BERNARD. Army number 2,856,449; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Willmont, Mont., July 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Mott on April 29, 1918; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 357th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye

(Lorraine). Died on Oct. 25, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 15, Row 26, Block H, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnesous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

PACK, ARTHUR. Army number 4,039,019; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, D. T., Dec. 15, 1888, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 8, 1918; Company A, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

PACK, CLINTON HOWELL. Army number 2,110,522; registrant, Pembina county; born, Walhalla, N. Dak., June 12, 1893, of English parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 4, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 26, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PACK, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 2,858,784; registrant, Bowman county; born, Bedford, England, July 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 28, 1919, as a Private.

PACKARD, CHRIS COLUMBUS. Navy number 1,519,692; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, electrician; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on May 24, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Feb. 18, 1918; USS C-2, to Dec. 23, 1919; USS C-5, to Jan. 1, 1920; Submarine Base, Coco Solo, Canal Zone, to July 20, 1920; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 6, 1920. Grades: Landsman for Electrician, General; Electrician 3rd Class, General; Electrician 2nd Class, General; Electrician 1st Class, General; Chief Electrician, General. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Aug. 6, 1920, as a Chief Electrician, General.

PACKARD, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 919,467; registrant, Williams county; born, Princeton, Minn., April 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Williston on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PACKARD, RUSSELL BOOZER. Army number 85,250; registrant, Divide county; born, Gainville, Texas, Aug. 19, 1891, of American parents; occupation, bottler; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 6, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 18, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PACKARD, SHIRLEY S. Army number 2,296,805; not a registrant, under age; born, Swayzee, Ind., Jan. 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Sept. 1, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 8, 1917; Medical Detachment, General Hospital No. 9, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918. Discharged at Lakewood, N. J., on May 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PACKINEAU, DAVID. Army number 2,139,963; registrant, McLean county; born, Elbowoods, N. Dak., Nov. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardrue (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PADDEN, LAWRENCE R. Army number, none; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Moat Forest, Ont., June 27, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; served in 10th Company, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 3, 1917, as a Private.

PADDLEFORD, CLIFFORD RUSSELL. Army number 1,039,270; registrant, Ransom county; born, Marble Rock, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 11, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 10th Field Artillery, to Sept. 26, 1917; Supply Company, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 1, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PADDOCK, THOMAS ROBERT. Army number 4,035,722; registrant, Barnes county; born, Annandale, Minn., Feb. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PADGETT, ROY ELWOOD. Army number 3,891,537; registrant, Billings county; born, Willow Hill, Ill., Oct. 10, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Sullivan county, Ind., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in 159th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; Camp Taylor Oct. Automatic Replacement Draft 10th Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

PAGE, CHARLES MORTON. Army number 970,885; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Ohio State University; served in School of Military Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged on May 6, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Signal Corps, May 7, 1918; assigned to Casual, to Aug., 1918; 7th Aviation Instruction Center, AEF, to March 29, 1919; Casual to discharge; overseas from July 18, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PAGE, CYRIL DYKE. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1895, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on Dec. 2, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border service and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Grade: Sergeant, June 19, 1916; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, April 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to June 28, 1918; 2nd Company, Service Battalion, Air Service, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 27, 1917; Captain, Nov. 9, 1918. Principal stations: Grand Forks, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Mitchel Field, N. Y.; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 22, 1919, as a Captain.

PAGE, ELISHA HOWARD. Navy number 1,520,046; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Leeds, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1917; home awaiting orders, to Aug. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 14, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Feb. 8, 1918; Air Station, Bay Shore, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 301 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 153 days; Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation, 71 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 30, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 1st Class, Aviation.

PAGE, FRANKLIN. Army number 3,949,629; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., March 1, 1890, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAGE, FRED EDWARD. Army number 4,035,816; registrant, Williams county; born, Tama City, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1887, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAGE, FRED LeROY. Army number 4,037,083; registrant, Morton county; born, Jackson, Minn., Nov. 5, 1892, of American parents; occupa-

tion, banker; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to Aug. 21, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 14th Division, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 18, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1918; Regimental Sergeant Major, Jan. 1, 1918; Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.

PAGE, HOLLIS EVERETT. Army number 3,439,783; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, D. T., March 9, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on June 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 210th Engineers, Camp Mills, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAGE, JAMES DAVIS. Army number 149,707; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wheeling, W. Va., Aug. 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on March 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Company, Fort Wright, N. Y., Coast Artillery Corps, to July 16, 1917; 1st Company, Fort Wright, N. Y., Coast Artillery Corps (Battery A, 7th Provisional Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps) (Battery A, 52nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps), to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 21, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Chicago, Ill., on May 14, 1919, as a Corporal. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

PAGE, JOHN ALMON. Army number 2,703,776; registrant, Pembina county; born, Hamilton, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Cavalier on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAGE, MARTIN L. Army number 3,775,833; registrant, Williams county; born, Corwith, Iowa, Dec. 21, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Aug. 5, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company E, 7th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 26, 1918, to Aug. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PAGE, ROY J. Army number 186,637; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, April 12, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Dec. 12, 1917; Company F, 116th Engineers, to April 22, 1918; Company C, 107th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 19, 1918; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAGEL, AUGUST WILLIAM. Army number 246,166; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eaglestown, Minn., April 30, 1899, of French parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on May 23, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Company E, 164th Infantry, to (date not given); Company B, 148th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 6, 1918; Company C, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, to Oct. 17, 1918; Company A, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 24, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Rupt, Troyon (Lorraine); Pas Fini (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAGEL, HERMAN ALBERT. Army number 2,704,154; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Poysippi, Wis., Nov. 27, 1886, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAGEL, OTTO JOHN. Army number 4,414,749; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Gardentown, Texas, June 5, 1892, of German parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

PAGEL, WILLIAM ALBERT. Army number 2,857,801; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wausau, Wis., Dec. 23, 1888, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAGELS, JOHN HERMAN. Army number 2,858,277; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grand Rapids, Wis., Dec. 17, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; 175th Infantry, Brigade Headquarters, to Sept. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

PAHL, FRANK JAMES. Army number 157,510; registrant, Richland county; born, Luverne, Minn., June 2, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 27, 1918; Private, May 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to Aug. 8, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbach, Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau Thierry (Ill-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAINE, ALBERT LEROY. Army number 572,310; registrant, Emmons county; born, Alcester, S. Dak., Nov. 4, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Linton on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company D, 58th Infantry, to Sept. 14, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 82, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

PAINE, CARL TREAT. Army number 2,033,684; registrant, Cass county; born, Hutton, S. Dak., June 27, 1890, of American parents; occupation, cashier; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Infantry Company, Officers Training School, Camp Custer, Mich., to April 19, 1918; Company G, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 22, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Archangel (Russia). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAINE, CLAUDE LOUIS. Army number 679,884; not a registrant, over age; born, Hutton Valley, Mo., Feb. 13, 1884, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 30th Engineers, to Feb. 6, 1918; Company E, 1st Gas Regiment, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Jan. 12, 1918; Private, Feb. 5, 1918; Cook, Feb. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 12, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Feb. 21, 1918; Sergeant, May 24, 1918; Private, May 24, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Cook, June 3, 1918; Private, Aug. 16, 1918; overseas from June 29, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Troop L, 4th US Cavalry, from Sept. 14, 1905, to Nov. 1, 1909, including Philippine Island service.

PAINE, HOWARD ADRIA. Army number 572,308; not a registrant, under age; born, Alcester, S. Dak., Aug. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Charlotte, N. C., on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company D, 58th Infantry, to Dec. 20, 1919; Headquarters Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 7, 1918, to May 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PAINTER, SHERMAN. Army number 472,119; not a registrant, over age; born, Lima, Ohio, Sept. 6, 1879, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cooperstown on March 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 24th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Heath, Mass., to May 27, 1918; Battery F, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private.

PALAZZO, MIKE. Army number 2,283,034; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Italy, July, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on May 28, 1917; served in Company D, 44th Infantry, to Feb. 1, 1918; Supply Company, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Feb. 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Mechanic.

PALDA, CHARLES HERMAN. Army number 1,337,749; not a registrant, under age; born, Elgin, Iowa, Dec. 19, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation Mobilization Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to March 13, 1918; Squadron B, Taylor Field, Ala., to Sept. 27, 1918; School of Military Aeronautics, Cornell University, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Ithica, N. Y., on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

PALENSKY, AMIL LOUIS. Army number 2,106,073; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rescue, Nebr., Oct. 14, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company G, 347th Infantry, to March 9, 1918; Company D, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 26, 1918; Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PALETZ, SAMUEL ELLIAS. Army number 4,556,789; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pagear, Russia, June 15, 1900; naturalized citizen; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 9, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PALFREY, EARNEST ARTHUR. Army number 1,337,750; registrant, Steele county; born, Hope, N. Dak., April 29, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Camp Sevier, S. C., to April 15, 1918; 105th Field Signal Battalion, to April 18, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 30th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on April 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PALLACK, ADAM. Army number 2,980,134; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Dec., 1890; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hillsboro on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 21st Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to June 9, 1918; Company B, 337th Infantry, to Aug. 26, 1918; Company C, 16th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 22, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 10, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged on Dec. 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 70%.

PALLUM, JOHN. Army number 4,039,124; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Stevens Point, Wis., June 18, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAIM, AMBROSE. Army number 2,111,814; registrant, McLean county; born, Richardton, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 1, 1918; Company C, 21st Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PALM, FRED. Army number 339,303; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pembina, N. Dak., Nov., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 18, 1914; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Coast Defense of San Francisco, Fort Winfield Scott, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 23, 1915; Sergeant, March 23, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 12, 1917; Sergeant, July 3, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; Mechanic, March 28, 1919. Discharged on June 19, 1919, as a Mechanic.

PALM, RICHARD I. Army number 2,560,771; registrant, Traill county; born, Colon, Nebr., Aug. 10, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Fort Riley Automatic Replacement Draft, Medical Department No. 2, to July 5, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 23, to March 1, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 48, to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Private.

PALM, SIGRUD AMANDUS. Army number 508,982; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Boras, Sweden, April 6, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 19, 1919; 155th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

PALM, WILLIAM. Navy number 1,521,511; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York, N. Y., May 30, 1899, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot on April 8, 1917; home awaiting orders until April 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 8, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 22, 1917; USS Bushnell, to April 12, 1918; USS L-2, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 37 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 545 days. Discharged at New London, Conn., on Nov. 21, 1921, as a Torpedoman 2nd Class.

PALMATEER, HARRY LEE. Army number 4,726,410; registrant, Kidder county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, May 7, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 20, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

PALMER, ARCHIBALD JAMES. Army number 3,833,106; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., March 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Manning on Sept. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 8, 1918, as a Private. Previous military record: Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1908, to 1909.

PALMER, BENJAMIN F. Army number 77,263; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Nelson county, N. Dak., March 4, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, barber; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Washington National Guard, at American Lake, Wash., June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, Washington National Guard (Company M, 161st Infantry), to June 10, 1918; Military Special Company No. 1, Depot Division, AEF, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company F, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 15, 1919; Infantry Replacement Unit No. 1, Replacement Depot, AEF, to June 20, 1919; Casual Company No. 1199, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Corporal, June 17, 1918; Sergeant, July 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PALMER, BERNARD LUTHER. Army number, 911,278; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Peoria, Ill., June 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, brickmason; enlisted at Beach on May 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Nov. 1, 1917; Company C, 5th Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Dec. 11, 1917; Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to Feb. 4, 1918; Post Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Aug. 21, 1918; Medical Department, Agricultural and Mechanical Arts College, Brookings, S. Dak., to Dec. 17, 1918; Medical Department, Fort Meade, S. Dak., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 5, 1918; Corporal, May 21, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 23, 1918. Discharged at Fort Meade, S. Dak., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PALMER, BERNARD REEVES. Army number 502,561; registrant, Bowman county; born, Ingraham, Ill., May 27, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bowman on March 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in General Service Infantry, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 20, 1918; Casual Detachment, Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif., to April 5, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, 5th Provisional Company, Honolulu, to May 31, 1918; Detachment, 7th Company, Oahu Coast Artillery Corps, Hawaiian Territory, to May 19, 1919; Coast Artillery Corps, unassigned, to discharge. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PALMER, BERT A. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Black Hawk, Wis., Aug. 19, 1888, of American parents; occupation,

salesman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 20, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 22, 1917. Discharged at Fort Brady, Mich., on Nov. 6, 1917, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

PALMER, CHARLES EDWARD. Army number 2,559,696; registrant, Dunn county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 22, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PALMER, DAVID ALLEN. Army number 4,544,737; registrant, Nelson county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Aug. 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PALMER, DONALD G. Army number 3,681,271; registrant, Cass county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 22, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Sergeant.

PALMER, ELBERT HENRY. Army number 3,455,309; registrant, Williams county; born, Malta, Ohio, Oct. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, 303rd Repair Unit, Motor Transport Corps, to (date not given); Repair Unit No. 304, Motor Transport Corps, to Jan. 15, 1919; Service Park Unit No. 493, to discharge. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

PALMER, ERNEST R. Army number 3,136,263; registrant, (place not given); born, Big Flat, Ark., Feb. 14, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Dawson county, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; 6th Battalion, 22nd Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PALMER, FOREST W. Army number 2,111,815; registrant, Kidder county; born, Badger, S. Dak., July 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, grain buyer; inducted at Steele on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 6, 1918; Machine Gun Company No. 9, Camp Hancock July Replacement Draft, to Aug. 13, 1918; Company A, 328th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company C, 102nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from July 30, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PALMER, FRANCIS L. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Totten, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on June 14, 1913; graduated from the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on April 20, 1917; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on April 20, 1917; assigned to 4th Engineers, to March 5, 1918; 601st Engineers, to Aug. 21, 1918; 4th Engineers, to Feb. 18, 1919; Casual, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, May 15, 1917; Captain, May 15, 1917; Major, Dec. 23, 1918. Principal stations: Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va.; Camp Laurel, Md.; AEF; Washington, D. C.; overseas from June 30, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged from emergency commission and reverted to Regular Army status. Retired, Oct. 3, 1919. Cited in General Orders No. 67, Headquarters, 4th Division, AEF, France, Oct. 12, 1918. "Being assigned the mission of making a reconnaissance of our front line, at the time when its exact location was of great importance, he successfully accomplished this mission in spite of great exposure to artillery and machine gun fire." Also cited in Citation Orders No. 4, General Headquarters, AEF, France, June 3, 1919, for gallantry in action near Nantillois, France, Sept. 28, 1918, in voluntarily making a reconnaissance of the front lines. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PALMER, FRANK. Army number 2,116,192; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Motley, Minn., March 1, 1896, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 10, 1918; 108th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PALMER, HARRY ANDREW. Army number 4,034,446; registrant, Foster county; born, Boardman, Wis., Dec. 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia on Sept. 29, 1918, at Camp Custer, Mich.; buried, Grace City, N. Dak.

PALMER, HARVEY. Army number 3,775,744; registrant, Roseau, Minn.; born, California, June 10, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 4th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Feb. 28, 1919; Casual Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Private.

PALMER, JAMES A. Army number 3,072,086; not a registrant, over age; born, Mecosta, Mich., June, 1881, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 31, 1918; served in Recruit Detachment, Fort Caswell, N. C., to June 3, 1918; 8th Company, Camp Fear, Fort Caswell, N. C., to Sept. 11, 1918; Fort Caswell September Automatic Replacement Draft, Company No. 2, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 2, 1918, at Camp Merritt, N. J.; buried, Newlon, Mont.

PALMER, JOHN C. Army number 2,352,508; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., July 26, 1898, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on May 23, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 8, 1918; Company G, 126th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from March 6, 1918, to May 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PALMER, MAGNUS. Army number 2,560,412; registrant, Ward county; born, Uppokra, Sweden, Jan. 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company F, 139th Infantry, to July 8, 1918; Company A, 139th Infantry, to April 21, 1919; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PALMER, WILLIAM HARRISON. Army number 2,786,421; registrant, Renville county; born, Lanville, Ind., Aug. 29, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Aviation Section, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PALMER, WILLIAM LEE. Army number 493,059; not a registrant, over age; born Hancock, Wis., Oct. 30, 1884, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Base Hospital No. 131, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PALOKANGAS, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 2,559,115; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bryant, S. Dak., June 6, 1895, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

PALUCH, MIKE A. Army number 2,116,193; registrant, Billings county; born, Lemburg, Austria, May 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa;

served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery E, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Private.

PALUMBO, FRANCISCO. Army number 3,775,850; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Sicily, Italy, March 28, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Aug. 8, 1918; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

PANAGIOTOPOULOS, STAVIOS. Army number 2,147,881; registrant, Benson county; born, Christianon, Greece, May 24, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Minnewaukan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; 129th Field Hospital, 108th Sanitary Train, to May 14, 1919; Army Service Corps Detachment, Camp Pontanezen, AEF, to discharge; overseas from June 4, 1918, to discharge. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

PANAGIOTOPOULOS, THEODORE. Army number 1,473,476; registrant, Ransom county; born, Kenigo, Greece, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Lisbon on Sept. 5, 1917; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, Camp Doniphan, Okla., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 24, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PANAGIOTOV, GEORGE. Army number 950,635; registrant, (place not given); born, Argos, Greece, April, 1888; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at LaMoure on May 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PANAGOPULOS, SAM. Army number 537,185; registrant, Mercer county; born, Kolompotsion, Greece, Aug. 17, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at San Francisco, Calif., on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Fort Winfield Scott, Calif.; served in 49th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to Aug. 24, 1918; 55th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to Aug. 30, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps, Unassigned, Camp Eustis, Va., to Sept. 7, 1918; Supply Company, 46th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 14, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged on March 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PANAS, STEVE. Army number 3,681,138; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Pagi, Greece, Oct. 18, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; inducted at Bismarck on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, July 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Cook. Previous military record: Five years in Greek Army.

PANASEWICH, EDWARD. Army number 2,034,030; registrant, Cass county; born, Grodus, Russia, March 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, iron molder; inducted at Detroit, Mich., on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company B, 116th Engineers, to Sept. 21, 1918; Company C, 103rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 15, 1918, to April 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

PANCRAZ, CARL D. Army number 834,960; registrant, Towner county; born, Perham, Minn., March 17, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Cando on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Jan. 15, 1918; 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to March 28, 1918; 13th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Nov. 20, 1918; 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 27, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

PANEK, THOMAS. Army number 2,158,195; registrant, Sargent county; born, Galich, Austria-Hungary, Feb. 4, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Feb. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 351st Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Company I, 130th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Company I, 57th Infantry, to Jan. 20, 1919; Supply Company, 57th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

PANGBURN, PAUL WILLIAM. Army number 168,382; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Faulkton, S. Dak., Nov. 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 16, 1917; called into active service on June 18, 1917; sent to Atlanta, Ga.; served in Company D, 7th Reserve Engineers Regiment, to July 16, 1917; Company D, 17th Engineers, to April 23, 1918; Administrative Service Company No. 135, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from July 28, 1917, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PANKO, DAN. Army number 55,234; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, Sept. 23, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on Aug. 13, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 26, 1919; wounded, moderate, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

PANNEBAKER, ALBERT L. Army number 2,188,237; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., July 23, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Oakes on April 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop L, 13th Cavalry, to Sept. 7, 1917; Battery B, 341st Field Artillery, to July 26, 1918; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 3, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 17, 1917; Private, July 26, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 8, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 22, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Dec. 29, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 12, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

PANNEBAKER, CLAYTON D. Army number 54,140; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gem, Idaho, Nov. 10, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on June 22, 1916; called into federal service on June 22, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 6, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 14, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action, at Soissons, France, on July 18, 1918. Buried in France; reburied in Grave 3510, European Section, Arlington National Cemetery, Va.

PANNEBAKER, JAMES HOWELL. Army number 4,034,923; registrant, Barnes county; born, Coltonville, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, Western Union messenger; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 46th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Dec. 4, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%. Drowned at Paducah, Ky., on Jan. 25, 1927; body never recovered.

PANOSIAN, GEORGE. Army number 3,684,885; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sevgen, Turkey, May 5, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; 59th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Cody, N. Mex., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

PANSKY, JOHN HERMAN. Army number 865,562; registrant, Morton county; born, Green Bay, Wis., Aug. 29, 1890, of German parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Mandan on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 457th Aero Construction Squadron, Spruce Production Division, to March 14, 1918; 436th Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to June 20, 1918; 62nd Spruce Squadron, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

PANSKY, WALTER ADOLPH. Army number 912,625; registrant, Morton county; born, Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, locomotive engineer; inducted at Mandan on April 29, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Detachment, 31st Engineers, to May 21, 1918; Company B, 60th Engineers, to June 10, 1918;

Company A, 63rd Engineers, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company C, 70th Engineers, to Nov. 19, 1918; 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

PAPENFUSS, EMIL ERNEST. Navy number 1,522,134; registrant, La-Moure county; born, LaMoure, N. Dak., June 11, 1892, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Jan. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 21, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 264 days; Musician 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

PAPENFUSS, FERDINAND O. Army number 2,105,324; registrant, Pembina county; born, Goodhue, Minn., Sept. 26, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company D, 347th Infantry, to April 3, 1918; Company H, 47th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Cham-pagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAPENFUSS, OTTO FRANK. Army number 2,786,816; registrant, McLean county; born, Griswold, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1891, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 1, 1918; Mobile Laundry Unit No. 314, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; Corporal, March 28, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Sept. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAPENFUSS, PAUL GERHARD. Navy number 1,522,135; not a registrant, under age; born, LaMoure county, N. Dak., July 7, 1899, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 21, 1918; Naval Auxiliary Reserve School, Chicago, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 254 days; Musician 2nd Class, 41 days. Released from active duty at Chicago, Ill., on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

PAPERMASTER, GEORGE. Army number 2,560,950; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., March 4, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, lawyer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Aug. 22, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Depot Division, AEF, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to Sept. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Sept. 19, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PAPILLON, JOSEPH T. Army number 85,152; registrant, Walsh county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Aug. 3, 1889, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Supply Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Supply Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 30, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 90th Division, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, July 11, 1917; overseas from July 4, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PAPINEAU, EMERY N. Army number 2,163,029; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Buffalo, Minn., Feb. 16, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 19, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 25, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAPKE, ADOLPH HENRY. Army number 1,115,753; registrant, Barnes county; born, Preston, Minn., July 2, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Valley City on March 20, 1918; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to June 11, 1918; Air Service, Rockwell Field, Calif., to Aug. 7, 1918; 289th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private.

PAPPAGREGOREU, STELEANOS GEORGE. Army number 2,114,353; registrant, Walworth county, S. Dak.; born, Pagonda, Greece, Dec. 26, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

on Aug. 13, 1917; served in Company I, 11th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Chickamauga Park, Ga., on Sept. 21, 1917, as a Private. Inducted at Selby, S. Dak., on Oct. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Battery C, 340th Field Artillery, to Nov. 5, 1917; Battery E, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 45th Company, 12th Troop Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to July 27, 1918; 7th Ordnance Guard Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged at Watervliet Arsenal, N. J., on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PAPPAS, PETER. Army number 55,235; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Moltke, Greece, Oct. 15, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 18, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to March 4, 1918; Company K, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company C, 59th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Jan. 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansauville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PAPPEL, LOUIS CHARLES. Army number 2,703,922; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Ada, Minn., Jan. 22, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PAPUZZO, NICK. Army number 4,040,682; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sambiasi, Italy, Sept. 17, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 10th Infantry, to Nov. 1, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 26, 1918, as a Private.

PARCELLS, LOUIS BENJAMIN. Army number 2,385,897; registrant, Benson county; born, Boulder, Colo., Aug. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted at Minnewaukan on Jan. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Medical Department, 61st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 16, 1918, to July 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PARDUN, CLARENCE. Army number 3,138,716; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Red Cloud, Nebr., July 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 15, 1918; Company F, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company B, 308th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 20, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PARENT, AUGUSTE. Army number 2,138,064; registrant, Emmons county; born, Hamlin Plantation, Maine, April 8, 1889, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, station agent; inducted at Linton on Nov. 26, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Detachment, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 21, 1918; 38th Service Company, Signal Corps, to May 3, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Chauffeur, Feb. 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on June 9, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

PARIS, ADAM DAVE. Army number 147,430; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Athens, Greece, May 5, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 23, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARIS, FLOYD LEO. Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Dec. 28, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Oct. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

PARISEAN, THOMAS ALPHONSE. Navy number 1,522,220; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Dec., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Pocatello, Idaho, on May 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Sept. 7, 1917; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to Oct. 22, 1917; Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Jan. 18, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Oct. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Oct. 10, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 80 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 231 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 224 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on May 5, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

PARISEAU, ARTHUR JOSEPH. Army number 4,037,057; registrant, Rolette county; born, Joliette, N. Dak., April 18, 1891, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

PARISEAU, JOSEPH E. Army number 46,926; not a registrant, under age; born, Joliette, N. Dak., June 10, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 5, 1918; Company E, 18th Infantry, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on Oct. 9, 1918; buried, Grave 25, Row 35, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PARISIEN, LOUIS. Army number 3,693,216; registrant, Rolette county; born, Samschal, N. Dak., June 20, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 80%. Died, Aug. 2, 1926; buried, Alcide, N. Dak.

PARIZEK, JAMES. Navy number 1,522,295; registrant, Richland county; born, Lidgerwood, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Dunwoody Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to April 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 8, 1918; Grant Park Training Camp, Chicago, Ill., to Aug. 10, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 30, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Electrician, Radio, 285 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Oct. 30, 1918, as a Landsman for Electrician, Radio. Died, April 2, 1921; buried, Bohemian Cemetery, Lidgerwood, N. Dak.

PARK, ARY J. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Lorenz, Iowa, Jan. 16, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Regiment, Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 8, 1917, by reason of physical disability, as a Recruit.

PARK, STEPHEN ALAN. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Kansas City, Mo., Aug. 17, 1888, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain, on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Dodge, Iowa. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 30, 1919, as a Captain.

PARKE, ALBERT JAMES. Army number 4,036,055; registrant, Ward county; born, Hutton, N. Dak., March 3, 1892, of Irish-Canadian parents; occupation, jeweler; inducted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 14th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

PARKER, CHARLES STEWART. Army number 4,705,078; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., June 25, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery D, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, EARL. Army number 463,553; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, N. Dak., June 6, 1894, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 8, 1918; 34th Balloon Company, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to March 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARKER, EARL WALLACE. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 3, 1896; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 2, 1916; served in 42nd Company, Guam, from April 6, 1917, to June 2, 1919; Naval Prison, order General Court Martial, from June 2, 1919, to Jan. 30, 1920; Barracks Detachment, from Jan. 30, 1920, to July 30, 1920; Guard Company No. 2, Mare Island, Calif., from July 30, 1920, to Aug. 23, 1920; Naval Prison, from Aug. 23, 1920, to Nov. 1, 1920; Naval Ammunition Depot Detachment, from Nov. 1, 1920, to Nov. 13, 1920; Guard Company No. 1, from Nov. 13, 1920, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged, (date not given).

PARKER, FRANCIS LAMB. Army number 2,143,746; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Tracy, Minn., March 17, 1889, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 25, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Cook, March 1, 1918; Private, May 22, 1918; Mechanic, May 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Mechanic.

PARKER, FRED. Army number 2,115,347; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hiwasse, Ark., June 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to Feb. 5, 1919; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 8, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 19, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PARKER, FRED RUEL. Army number 2,120,363; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Jan. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company A, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARKER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Canadian army number 910,932; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tolna, N. Dak., May 15, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in 176th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, on May 24, 1916; later transferred to 46th Battalion, Canadian Infantry. Engagements: Hill No. 70; Paschendaele. Killed in action, at Paschendaele, Oct. 26, 1917; buried, New British Cemetery, Paschendaele, Plot No. 14, Row C, Grave No. 23.

PARKER, HAROLD MALOY. Army number 2,559,443; registrant, Town-er county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918. Buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Oct. 10, 1921, and buried at Cando, N. Dak.

PARKER, HAROLD WILLIAM. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, butcher; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on July 8, 1916; called into federal service on July 8, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged at Fort Missoula, Mont., on April 27, 1917, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PARKER, HERBERT ANTHONY. Army number 2,143,749; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Tracy, Minn., Sept. 9, 1893, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 327th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April

25, 1918, to May 6, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, HEVLEN. Army number 2,281,875; not a registrant, over age; born, Michigan, Feb., 1879, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1918; served in Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 331, to March 14, 1918; Motor Repair Shop Unit No. 306, to June 12, 1918; Machine Shop Truck Unit No. 380, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 13, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Sept. 28, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PARKER, HORACE. Army number 2,559,652; registrant, Billings county; born, Cardigan, Canada, March 31, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 18, 1918; Private, April 24, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 5, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, JAMES CHESTER. Army number 298,310; registrant, Cass county; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., June 6, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, JAMES LOUIS. Navy number 1,522,869; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), Nov., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, N. Y., to June 17, 1918; USS Albany, to Oct. 5, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 19 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 375 days. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on July 13, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

PARKER, JOHN. Marine number, none; registrant, Townner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., March 24, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 26, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company W, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, JOHN KENNETH. Marine number, none; registrant, Townner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., March 24, 1899; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 15, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company B, Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., from Feb. 19, 1919, to discharge. Discharged, April 12, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, JOSEPH. Army number 5,041; registrant, Foster county; born, St. Joseph, Mich., Nov. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 162, 41st Division), to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, March 26, 1919; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PARKER, JOSEPH SANFORD. Navy number 1,526,937; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ardock, N. Dak., April 3, 1892, of American parents; occupation, steam fitter; enlisted in the Navy at Detroit, Mich., on May 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 18, 1917; Rifle Range, Mt. Pleasant, S. C., to March 10, 1918; Rifle Range, Virginia Beach, to April 27, 1918; Ammunition Depot, Portsmouth, Va., to Nov. 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 268 days; Fireman 1st Class, 133 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 150 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 9, 1919, as a Water Tender.

PARKER, LAWRENCE WASHINGTON. Navy number 1,526,952; registrant, Sargent county; born, Florence, Ind., July 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, school superintendent; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on April 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to June 18, 1918; Receiving Barracks, 2nd Naval District, to Aug. 9, 1918; Headquarters, 2nd Naval District, to Dec. 16, 1918. Released from active duty at Newport, R. I., on Dec. 16, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

PARKER, ROY EVERETT. Army number 874,723; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Marva, Ill., Oct. 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Feb. 18, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company E, 319th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 16, 1918; overseas from Sept. 25, 1918, to Aug. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Corporal.

PARKER, WALTER ALBERT. Army number 197,225; registrant, Traill county; born, Canton, Ill., Jan. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on July 19, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Engineers Train), to May 11, 1918; Company B, 29th Engineers, to Dec. 11, 1918; Company B, 74th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1917; Private, May 16, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to March 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Toul-Boucq, Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, WARREN ARTHUR. Army number 3,455,371; registrant, Eddy county; born, Scherman, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, gas engineer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of influenza on Oct. 14, 1918.

PARKER, WARREN RUTHVEN. Army number 957,094; not a registrant, over age; born, Belle Plaine, Wis., April 1, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on March 18, 1918; served in Company A, 33rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

PARKER, WILLIAM REGINALD. Army number 703,129; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Summerset, England, Jan. 4, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, butcher; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Butchery Company No. 308, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 10, 1919; overseas from June 10, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PARKHURST, WILLIAM. Canadian army number 811,642; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Shelby county, Ill., Aug. 29, 1870, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in 138th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, on Jan. 5, 1916; later transferred to 31st Battalion, Canadian Infantry, with rank of stretcher-bearer; wounded, Vimy Ridge, April 9, 1917; wounded, May 17, 1918. Discharged on March 15, 1919.

PARKIN, CHARLES LEWIS. Army number 2,236,921; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 15, 1882, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., Jan. 6, 1914; sent to Camp Travis, Texas; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, Engineers, to (date not given); Company C, 9th Engineers, to Sept. 14, 1917; Company C, 315th Engineers, to March 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 315th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 35th Division, to April 8, 1918; 110th Training Headquarters and Military Police, to July 3, 1918; Company A, 110th Military Police, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company H, 137th Infantry, to Nov. 17, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 8, 1917; 1st Sergeant, July 1, 1917; Regimental Sergeant Major, Sept. 17, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1917; Regimental Supply Sergeant, March 1, 1918; Private, March 26, 1918; Cook, June 17, 1918; Private, July 3, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

PARKIN, MALAIN LAFAYETTE. Army number 1,053,617; registrant, Cass county; born, Green Valley, Ill., Feb. 17, 1887, of English-American parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Fargo on March 8, 1918; sent to San Antonio, Texas; served in 231st Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, July 11, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fairfield, Ohio, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PARKS, FLOYD CLARENCE. Army number 848,436; not a registrant, under age; born, Park Rapids, Minn., Oct. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Glasgow, Mont., on Sept. 11, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company K, 14th Infantry, to

Oct. 23, 1918; Company K, 87th Infantry, to Dec. 8, 1918; Company K, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARKS, HERBERT LEE. Army number 4,707,191; registrant, Griggs county; born, Aldrich, Minn., April 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

PARKS, JAMES. Army number 52,837; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born on the high seas, under the French flag, Oct. 20, 1893, of English-French parents; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 9, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 21, 1918; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 90%.

PARKS, MILO SHERMAN. Army number 87,254; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hecla, D. T., Sept. 5, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

PARKS, ROBERT M. Army number 3,771,729; not a registrant, over age; born, New Brunswick, Canada, Sept., 1882; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 5, 1918; served in Battery A, 34th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

PARKS, WILLIAM. Army number 3,963,904; registrant, (place not given); born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 19, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Company L, 812th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Corporal.

PARMENTER, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 4,544,893; registrant, Cass county; born, Athol, S. Dak., July 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

PARMINTER, FRANK M. Army number 3,018,535; born, Del Rey, Ill., Dec. 26, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Watseka, Ill., on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Forrest, Ga.; served in 16th Recruit Company, Camp Forrest, Ga., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

PARNEILL, WILLIAM KIRBY. Army number 2,703,770; registrant, Pembina county; born, Boscobel, Wis., Nov. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Cavalier on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PARR, ELMER. Navy number 1,521,768; registrant, Grant county; born, Coon Rapids, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 11, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 200 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 133 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 12, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

PARRIOTT, CLYDE EMMET. Army number 87,268; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gruver, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1896, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 24, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

PARRISH, DEWITT JACKSON. Army number 2,348,850; registrant, Burleigh county; born, High Springs, Fla., March 7, 1892, of American parents; occupation, railroad machinist; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 72nd Aero Squadron, Signal Corps (484th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 4, 1917; overseas from March 5, 1918, to Jan. 16, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Discharged at East Potomac Park, D. C., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PARRISH, FRANK HUNTER. Army number 2,559,592; registrant, Grant county; born, Long Lake, Minn., May 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to May 14, 1919; 280th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 25, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 25, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grangeville-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARRISH, JAMES DELWIN. Army number 835,150; registrant, Eddy county; born, Genoa, Ill., Dec. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 2nd Provisional Company, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 15, 1918; 14th Company (Company No. 1), Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to May 25, 1918; Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

PARRISH, WALTER. Army number 1,010,974; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Scott, Kans., May 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on May 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop B, 13th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Clark, Texas, on March 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARROTT, CRAWFORD C. Army number 3,367,914; registrant, (place not given); born, Watertown, S. Dak., Aug. 31, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Montello, Wis., on July 9, 1918; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 12, 1919, as a Bugler.

PARROW, JOE. Army number 2,560,134; registrant, Sargent county; born, Fargo, D. T., Oct. 14, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company B, 528th Service Battalion Engineers, to May 4, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; 26th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARSON, LESTER RAYMOND. Army number 2,678,652; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Windom, Minn., Jan. 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; called into active service on Oct. 25, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PARSONS, ALFRED LaROY. Army number 571,833; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Quimby, Iowa, Nov. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Minot on May 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 5th Field Artillery, to June 1, 1917; Battery F, 13th Field Artillery, to March 3, 1918; 4th Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 28, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 30, 1918; Corporal, May 8, 1919; overseas from May 10, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

PARSONS, FRANCIS MORTON. Army number 461,802; not a registrant, under age; born, Omro, Wis., March 4, 1898, of American parents; occupation, telephone installer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to May 11, 1918; Company B, 108th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Troyon and Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

PARSONS, JOHN RUSSELL. Army number 1,690,047; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Donnelly, Minn., Aug. 4, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 20, 1918; Company C, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to March 16, 1918; 1st Company, 1st Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Battery D, 304th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 8, 1919; overseas from April 24, 1918, to April 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Baccarat, Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARSONS, LLOYD ARTHUR. Army number 4,046,340; registrant, Wells county; born, Spicer, Minn., Aug. 25, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Dec. 1, 1918; 110th Ordnance Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PARSONS, MAURICE BALDWIN. Army number 856,753; registrant, Cass county; born, Correctionville, Iowa, Aug. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, accountant; inducted at Fargo on March 2, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company D, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; 1st Replacement Engineers Regiment, Washington Barracks, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 24, 1918; Color Sergeant, Sept. 13, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

PARSONS, RALPH ALLEN. Army number, none; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Dec. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, veterinary surgeon; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on June 30, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 1, 1918; assigned to Veterinary Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Dodge, Iowa; AEF; Camp Stuart, Va.; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PARSONS, UDOLPHO SNEAD. Army number 3,455,469; registrant, Ward county; born, New Albany, Ind., March 18, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, dry cleaner; inducted at Minot on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to (date not given); Motor Transport Corps, Repair Unit No. 304, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on April 4, 1919, as a Private.

PARSONS, WILLIAM EDWARD. Army number 919,985; registrant, Benson county; born, Donnelly, Minn., Nov. 1, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to March 9, 1918; Company D, 110th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PARSONS, WILLIAM LEVI. Army number 27,954; not a registrant; born, Waukon, Wis., Nov. 2, 1892, of American parents; occupation, telephone man; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Aug. 23, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 77th Aero Squadron, to Feb. 1, 1918; 489th Aero Construction Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Master Signal Electrician, Oct. 1, 1917. Discharged on Nov. 4, 1918, as a Master Electrician, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, on Nov. 5, 1918; assigned to 466th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 4, 1917, to Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Feb. 21, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Died at Mason City, Iowa, on Oct. 22, 1930. Buried at Grand Island, Nebr.

PARTHIE, HENRY LOUIS. Army number 2,858,215; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Peshtigo, Wis., Oct. 15, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Company I, 358th Infantry, to death; overseas from June 20, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action at St. Mihiel, France, on Sept. 12, 1918; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on May 2, 1922, and buried at Peshtigo, Wis.

PARTLOW, URBAN GRANT. Army number 2,858,976; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Burtram, Minn., April 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on April 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Ambulance Company No. 350, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

PARTRIDGE, JOSEPH MURDOCK. Army number 43,172; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Faribault, Minn., Aug. 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 28, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company G, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1919; wounded, severely, May 10, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 75%.

PARVEY, JALMAR. Army number 2,560,053; registrant, Logan county; born, Silverleaf, N. Dak., May 1, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to May 28, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

PASCHKE, PETER ROBERT. Army number 4,062,993; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Perham, Minn., March 5, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on July 22, 1918; served in Company A, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 7, 1918; Company A, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PASCK, JOSEPH. Army number 4,035,627; registrant, McHenry county; born, Cracow, Poland, Nov. 17, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PASEMAN, EDWIN. Army number 150,553; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Milwaukee, Wis., March 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Company, Fort Adams, R. I., to Aug. 13, 1917; Battery G, 7th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 3, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to Sept. 29, 1918; Battery A, 44th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 29, 1918; Mechanic, May 12, 1919; Private, Sept. 11, 1919; Mechanic, March 29, 1920; overseas from Aug. 18, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Camp Jackson, S. C., on May 18, 1920, as a Mechanic. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

PASK, EDMUND E. Canadian army number 261,142; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Walthalla, N. Dak., (date not given); enlisted in 212th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, on April 7, 1916; later transferred to the 97th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, then to Royal Canadian Regiment; overseas from Aug. 8, 1916, to death; wounded, at Paschendaele, Oct. 30, 1917. Engagements: Vimy; Somme; Hill 70; Paschendaele. Died of wounds received in action on Oct. 30, 1917, in No. 3, Australian Clearing Station; buried, Nine Elms, British Cemetery, Belgium.

PASKA, EMIL P. Army number 2,786,998; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Faith, Minn., Dec. 6, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 8th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to

June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 27, 1918; Company F, 166th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Merriitt, N. J., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

PASKEWITZ, LARKIN S. Army number 3,136,286; registrant, (place not given); born, Vesta, Minn., March 22, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Custer county, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged on July 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PASONAULT, JOSEPH LEO. Army number 5,308,323; registrant, Williams county; born, Cando, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1898, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, railroad ticket agent; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Creighton University; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Omaha, Nebr., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PASSOW, ALBERT CARAL. Army number 4,544,739; registrant, Ward county; born, Penn, N. Dak., Feb. 29, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minot on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PAST, ALVIN EDGAR. Army number 4,558,757; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., April 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

PASTORET, AL LAWRENCE. Army number 2,678,655; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1892, of German-Dutch parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Chicago, Ill., on Jan. 12, 1918; called into active service on Sept. 12, 1918; sent to Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; served in Dental Enlisted Force, Medical Department, to Sept. 12, 1918; Dental Company No. 1, Medical Department, Camp Greenleaf, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Greenleaf, Ga., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

PATERA, ANTON FREDERICK. Marine number, none; registrant, Lewis and Clark county, Mont.; born, Mineral City, Texas, Sept. 7, 1894, of Austrian parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Helena, Mont., on Feb. 12, 1918; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in Supply Company, to Oct. 27, 1918; Company B, 11th Separate Battalion, Quantico, Va., to Dec. 1, 1918; 187th Company, to Jan. 31, 1919; Barracks Detachment, Indian Head, Md., to April 12, 1919, when transferred to inactive status.

PATMORE, HOWARD WESLEY. Army number 4,556,707; registrant, Pembina county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

PATMORE, LEWIS GRAHAM. Army number 17,848; registrant, Ward county; born, Drayton, N. Dak., March 26, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 17, 1917; Ambulance Company No. 162, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917; Corporal, May 22, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

PATNODE, MITCHELL. Army number, none; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oakwood, N. Dak., Feb. 7, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 8, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Medical Officers Training Camp, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Riley, Kans., on March 12, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PATRAS, FLOYD. Army number 3,455,395; registrant, Renville county; born, Clearwater, Nebr., June 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Mohall on June 23, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company

A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company C, 311th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

PATRICK, WAYNE WALLACE. Army number 4,460; not a registrant, under age; born, Hurley, S. Dak., April 16, 1898, of American-Irish parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 30, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; Medical Detachment, 161st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PATRICK, WILLIAM HUNTER. Army number 2,352,509; not a registrant, under age; born, Hurley, S. Dak., Sept. 22, 1896, of American-Irish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Oct. 11, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to May 12, 1918; Company F, 163rd Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Company E, 164th Infantry, to July 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 163rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 22, 1918; overseas from April 17, 1918, to Feb. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PATSCH, GEORGE HERMAN. Army number 3,084,594; registrant, (not given); born, Redwood county, Minn., June 28, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jamestown on July 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to Aug. 10, 1918; 452nd Truck Company, Motor Transport Corps, Reception Park No. 701, to Nov. 19, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 707, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

PATTEN, CHESTER. Army number 3,775,280; registrant, Sargent county; born, Marne, Iowa, Dec. 18, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 10th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company A, 10th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Sept. 18, 1918; 36th Infantry, Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 16, 1918; 1st Depot Division, AEF, to Oct. 20, 1918; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company A, 116th Ammunition Train, to Nov. 20, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to Dec. 14, 1918; Office Personnel Adjutant, 2nd Division, AEF, to Jan. 23, 1919; Company C, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

PATTEN, EUGENE P. Army number 1,075,213; not a registrant, over age; born, Hope, D. T., Sept., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Oct. 12, 1917; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to Nov. 27, 1917; 84th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 6, 1918; 819th Aero Squadron, to April 9, 1918; Air Service, Langley Field, Va., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 1, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PATTEN, FRANKLIN WILLARD. Army number 4,556,853; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Larimore, N. Dak., June 20, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

PATTERSON, ABE P. Army number 147,330; registrant, (not given); born, Russia, May, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 26, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Battery, Trench Artillery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Saddler, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Saddler.

PATTERSON, AGNES A. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Bay Center, D. T., Sept. 30, 1883, of Canadian-Irish parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Sept. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Relieved from active duty on May 31, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

PATTERSON, CHARLES DAVID. Army number 197,226; registrant, Ransom county; born, Rockwell, Iowa, May 21, 1895, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; enlisted in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 28, 1917; served in Supply Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 116th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1919; Unit No. 302, Graves Registration Service, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 4, 1917; Corporal, July 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PATTERSON, EDMUND. Army number 2,113,791; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Souris, N. Dak., May 28, 1891, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 1, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PATTERSON, ELLWOOD LEON. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born Wahpeton, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in First Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 11, 1917; called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; assigned to 350th Infantry, to (date not given); 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 56th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PATTERSON, GEORGE BERNARD. Army number 47,906; registrant, Mora, Minn.; born, Emmetsburg, Iowa, Aug. 7, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company I, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 15, 1917; Private, Nov. 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, April 25, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

PATTERSON, GEORGE WALLACE. Navy number 1,522,617; registrant, Morton county; born, Monger, Mich., Oct. 11, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 332 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 7, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

PATTERSON, HARVEY. Army number 2,786,536; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Souris, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1896, of Canadian-Scotch parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

PATTERSON, HAZEL ESTHER. Navy number 1,522,673; not a registrant, not required; born, (place not given), 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enrolled in the Navy at Washington, D. C., on Sept. 16, 1918; served in Navy Department Personnel, Washington, D. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Yeoman, 46 days; Yeoman 3rd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on April 1, 1920, as a Yeoman 3rd Class.

PATTERSON, HOBART JESSE. Army number 3,477,831; registrant, Grant county; born, Cambridge, Wis., Sept. 10, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Carson on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Air Service, Flying School, Post Field, Fort Sill, Okla., to Nov. 7, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

PATTERSON, HOWARD FRANCIS. Army number 5,042; not a registrant, under age; born, Brainerd, Minn., June 19, 1899, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Sept. 10, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to (date not given); Medical Navy Base Hospital No. 1, to May 3, 1918; 162nd Field Hospital Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

PATTERSON, IVEY F. Army number 2,115,348; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Hiddenite, N. C., Sept. 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 3, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 5, 1918; Private, Oct. 10, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PATTERSON, JOHN WILBUR. Army number 1,442,259; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rockwell City, Iowa, May 26, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on April 28, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 4, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, April 15, 1918; Private, Jan. 26, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Private.

PATTERSON, LYLE ERNEST. Navy number 1,523,679; not a registrant, under age; born, Maxwell, Iowa, April 4, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 31, 1917; home awaiting orders until Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 25, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to May 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to June 13, 1918; Naval Air Station, Isle Tudy, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 91 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 224 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 2, 1919, as a Seaman.

PATTERSON, ORVILLE DeWITT. Army number 3,658,306; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Portland, N. Dak., May 8, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, mining engineer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 26, 1918; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918. Discharged on March 30, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PATTERSON, PARK. Army number 155,521; registrant, Cass county; born, Killbuck, Ohio, Oct. 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted at Fargo on June 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 1st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 17, 1917; overseas from Aug. 7, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Wagoner. Previous military record: 64th Company, Coast Artillery, from June 11, 1914, to April 22, 1916.

PATTERSON, RAYMOND D. A. Navy number 1,265,414; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Harmony, Minn., May 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 27, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 96 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 467 days. Discharged at Salt Lake City, Utah, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Shipwright.

PATTERSON, ROY E. Army number 2,704,360; registrant, McLean county; born, Pierre, S. Dak., Sept. 3, 1890, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PATTERSON, THOMAS CHRISTOPHER. Army number, none; not a registrant, commissioned prior; born, Grafton, Ont., Jan. 9, 1864; naturalized citizen; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned Captain, Medical Corps, on April 19, 1900; assigned to Field Hospital No. 1, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard. Promoted:

Major, June 4, 1901; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Major.

PATTERSON, THOMAS HENRY. Army number 301,812; registrant, Nelson county; born, Drayton, D. T., July 14, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Lakota on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Engineers, to Feb. 14, 1918; 22nd Engineers, AEF (Company F, 116th Engineers), to discharge; overseas from Feb. 18, 1918, to June 16, 1918. Discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., on Aug. 9, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%. Died at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 13, 1920.

PATTERSON, WESLEY IRWIN. Army number 3,693,537; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hammond, Wis., Dec. 10, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

PATTERSON, WILLIAM W. Army number 3,950,618; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 27, 1918; served in Company K, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 24, 1918; Lance Corporal, Sept. 24, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

PATTON, CHARLES THOMAS. Army number 3,266,730; registrant, Townner county; born, Blairstown, Mo., Feb. 6, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Nevada, Mo., on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Recruit Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

PATTON, LESTER CLARK. Army number 1,412,827; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fingo, Kans., Dec. 13, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at Waterloo, Iowa, on March 27, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, Iowa National Guard (Company B, 133rd Infantry), to Oct. 25, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1919; Company I, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

PATTON, RILEY SMITH. Army number 485,241; registrant, Townner county; born, West Liberty, Ky., June 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Kansas City, Mo., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PATTON, ROY ALFRED. Army number 1,412,837; registrant, Townner county; born, Archie, Mo., July 12, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, June 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, Iowa National Guard (Company B, 133rd Infantry), to Oct. 25, 1918; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 31, 1918; Company C, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; Sergeant, July 10, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 21, 1918; overseas from Sept. 16, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PATYK, JACOB FELIX. Marine number 4,606,813; not a registrant, under age; born, Appleton, Minn., July 13, 1896, of Austrian-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Mott on May 28, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served at Quantico, Va., from July 31, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1918; arrived in France, Aug. 27, 1918; served in 20th Company, from Sept. 11, 1918, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., Aug. 9, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne Offensive; Champagne Sector; crossed the Meuse River; Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private.

PATYK, THEODORE. Navy number 1,523,593; not a registrant, over age; born, LaSalle, Ill., April 4, 1886, of Austrian-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 7, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 28, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 6, 1918; USS Massachusetts, to Nov. 7,

1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 157 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

PATZER, ALBERT. Army number 766,273; not a registrant, under age; born, Kovno, Russia, Aug. 11, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, auto machinist; enlisted at Kansas City, Mo., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; Private, Aug. 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 18, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on March 28, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PATZER, CLOYD FREDERICK. Navy number 1,523,602; registrant, Morton county; born, Hazelton, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1897, of German parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in the Navy at Billings, Mont., on Sept. 21, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Nov. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Jan. 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 22, 1918; US Naval Base No. 9, Gibraltar, Spain, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 314 days; Musician 1st Class, 102 days. Discharged at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 26, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

PAUL, AUGUST WILLIAM. Army number 1,984,308; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Buffalo, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters Company, 327th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1917; Regimental Sergeant Major, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 8, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, May 7, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at St. Aignan, France, on May 31, 1919, as a Battalion Sergeant Major.

PAUL, DONALD M. Army number 4,499,324; registrant, (place not given); born, Corwoth, Iowa, April 25, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Redfield, S. Dak., on Aug. 27, 1918; served in Company A, 6th Training Battalion, Signal Corps, Camp Meade, Md., to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PAUL, EMIL PETER. Army number 4,726,354; registrant, Pierce county; born, Kankakee, Ill., June 13, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 30, 1918; 31st Labor Battalion, to Nov. 16, 1918; Railroad Detachment No. 309, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

PAUL, GEORGE. Army number 3,765,363; not a registrant, over age; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 28, 1885, of American parents; occupation, lather; enlisted at Fargo on July 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 73rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 6, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PAUL, JEROME. Army number 4,034,261; registrant, Stark county; born, Emmenthal, Russia, Sept. 16, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company F, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PAUL, JOHN. Army number 2,559,343; registrant, Stark county; born, Russia, March 26, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, motor mechanic; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PAUL, JOHN FRANK. Army number 3,234,205; registrant, Fond du Lac county, Wis.; born, Brooklyn, Wis., Sept. 11, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1918, as a Recruit, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PAUL, MARCEL. Army number 4,037,055; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. John, N. Dak., May 15, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PAUL, REMI. Army number 4,037,117; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. Germain, Quebec, Feb. 20, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918; Cook, Jan. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Cook.

PAUL, ROBERT ALEXANDER. Army number 749,081; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cedar Bluffs, Nebr., Sept. 26, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Omaha, Nebr., on Jan. 12, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Motor Truck Company No. 16, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company D, 3rd Supply Train, to Feb. 11, 1919; 1st Replacement Depot, to June 7, 1919; St. Aignan Special Casual Company No. 6441, to July 11, 1919; 631st Aero Squadron, to July 29, 1919; Utilities Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Nov. 12, 1919; Quartermaster Corps Detachment, Washington Barracks, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 14, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 23, 1917; Sergeant, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from April 19, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve from Washington Barracks, D. C., on Jan. 20, 1920, as a Sergeant. Discharged on June 4, 1920.

PAUL, SIMON JOSEPH. Army number 4,035,040; registrant, Stark county; born, Bender, Russia, Feb. 2, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PAUL, VALENTINE. Army number 2,559,846; registrant, Stark county; born, Russia, May 6, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 136th Infantry, 35th Division, to July 10, 1918; Company M, 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 19, 1919, as a Private.

PAUL, WALTER. Army number 2,154,394; registrant, McHenry county; born, Osseo, Minn., June 19, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on Feb. 23, 1918; served in Company D, 350th Infantry, to April 1, 1918; Company K, 325th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1918; Private, Feb. 6, 1919; overseas from April 25, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 16, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged on July 24, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

PAUL, WAREHAM LEE. Army number 186,538; registrant, Dunn county; born, Bristol, S. Dak., Jan. 8, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 17, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 4, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to April 18, 1918; Company B, 107th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, April 25, 1918; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 1, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSEN, CHRIST. Army number 2,186,754; registrant, Nebraska; born, Holstebro, Denmark, March 25, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, timekeeper; inducted at Omaha, Nebr., on Oct. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in Battery C, 340th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 2, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PAULSEN, ERICK MARINUS. Army number 5,650,948; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Denmark, April 27, 1885; citizenship, (not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 8, 1918; served in Company A, 342nd Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

PAULSEN, JOHN RUDOLPH. Army number 2,704,030; registrant, Towner county; born, Olivia, Minn., Nov. 3, 1893, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; over-

seas from Aug. 14, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSEN, WILLIAM GEORGE. Army number 3,949,376; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Heide, Germany, Feb. 16, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Beach on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 23rd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 11, 1918; Battery C, 39th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, ALBERT. Army number 680,530; registrant, Richland county, Mont.; born, Larimore, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sidney, Mont., on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 362nd Infantry, to Jan. 21, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Truck Company No. 456, to Jan. 4, 1919; Motor Truck Company No. 694, Motor Transport Corps, to Jan. 9, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from July 5, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919. Discharged at Fort Douglas, Utah, on May 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

PAULSON, ALBIN. Army number 3,692,847; registrant, Nelson county; born, Niagara, N. Dak., Nov. 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Lakota on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 24, 1918; Company A, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, ALBIN EDWARD. Army number 4,036,430; registrant, Townner county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., May 23, 1895, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, ALFRED. Army number 48,424; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kerteminde, Denmark, May 29, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, mason; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 30, 1917; served in Company L, 18th Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1917; Company M, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 31, 1917; Sergeant, March 9, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Feb. 5, 1919; overseas from June 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1918; wounded, slightly, Aug. 17, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 1, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville, Saizerais and Sommerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry, Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

PAULSON, ALFRED LUDWIG. Army number 2,140,205; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Storden, Minn., July 23, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Watertown, S. Dak., on April 6, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 41, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, ALVIN MAXWELL. Army number 5,290,157; registrant, Steele county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Aug. 1, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Decorah, Iowa, on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Luther College, Decorah, Iowa; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Decorah, Iowa, on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

PAULSON, BERNHART MARTIN. Army number 4,035,682; registrant, McHenry county; born, Oslo, Mich., May 7, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 7, 1919. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PAULSON, BILL ARCHIE. Army number 2,111,817; registrant, Richland county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., Feb. 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 3, 1917; Company D, 336th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, CARL H. Army number 2,560,637; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, D. T., Oct. 31, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, CLIFFORD ARNDT. Army number 503,564; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Sept. 30, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 19th Company, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 2, 1918; Unit No. 1, September Automatic Replacement Draft, Boston Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 24, 1918; Detachment Headquarters, Heavy Artillery Battalion, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to death. Died of peritonitis on Nov. 10, 1918, at Angers, Maine et Loire, France; remains returned to U. S. on Jan. 25, 1922, and buried at Mandan, N. Dak.

PAULSON, EARLAND RUDOLPH. Army number 3,477,833; registrant, Dunn county; born, Knife River, N. Dak., April 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on March 14, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, EINAR PETER. Army number 2,704,667; registrant, Divide county; born, Nordfjordeid, Norway, Feb. 2, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Crosby on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, EMIL ARTHUR. Army number 2,704,439; registrant, Richland county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., Jan. 4, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, FRED. Army number 3,072,333; not a registrant, under age; born, Gardar, N. Dak., May 14, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp Jackson August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company C, 313th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to March 20, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 3, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PAULSON, GILBERT. Army number 4,035,478; registrant, Divide county; born, Winnebago, Iowa, Feb. 8, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to Jan. 20, 1919; 320th Auxiliary Remount Depot, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 20, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, HAROLD EDWIN. Army number 2,084,609; registrant, McLean county; born, Christiania, Norway, June 24, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 341st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 23, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, HENRY OLDEN. Army number 2,114,534; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Evansville, Minn., June 2, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAULSON, HENRY OLIVER. Navy number 1,524,283; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Feb. 27, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Sheyenne, N. Dak., on April 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 1, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to June 7, 1917; USS Louisiana, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 65 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 493 days; Storekeeper 3rd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Yorktown, Va., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Storekeeper 3rd Class.

PAULSON, HERMAN JULIUS. Army number 2,858,145; registrant, Ransom county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., July 10, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, truckdriver; inducted at Lisbon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, IRVIN B. Army number 1,159,750; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Portage, Wis., May 13, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 347th Infantry, to Feb. 26, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 323rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 15, 1918; Chauffeur, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

PAULSON, JONAS. Army number 2,787,156; registrant, Nelson county; born, Norway, Jan. 6, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; served in 88th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, JOSEPH MELVIN. Army number 2,788,999; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Warren, N. Dak., July 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, telegraph operator; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 316th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, KALTON OLIN. Navy number 1,524,295; registrant, Pembina county; born, Perry, Wis., Nov. 29, 1890, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 7, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Institute, Minneapolis, Minn., to Aug. 23, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 30, 1918; Naval Air Station, Sidney, N. S., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 55 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 102 days. Released from active duty at Sidney, Nova Scotia, on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

PAULSON, LEO M. Army number 2,704,443; registrant, Richland county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., Oct. 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to March 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, LOUIS O. Army number 1,424,149; registrant, (place not given); born, Stockholm, Minn., March, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company G, 135th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Company A, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; overseas from June 28, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, LOUIS PETER. Army number 919,082; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 22, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, to March 9, 1918; Company A, 128th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, MARIE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Amboy, Minn., April 30, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, at Taylor, on July 22, 1918; served in General Hospital, Fort Bayard, N. Mex., to discharge. Relieved from active duty at Toledo, Ohio, on July 27, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

PAULSON, MARTIN L. Army number 55,236; registrant, Divide county; born, Thompson, Iowa, on May 9, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to April 25, 1919; Company B, Composite Regiment, 3rd Army, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, MELVIN CLARENCE. Army number 2,147,830; registrant, Eddy county; born, Moorhead, Minn., July 18, 1891, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at New Rockford on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, OSCAR HILBERT. Army number 2,148,090; registrant, Cass county; born, Warren, N. Dak., April 9, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company D, 130th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, OTTO RICHARD. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 24, 1893, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at San Francisco, Calif., on May 31, 1918; served at Boston, Mass., from June 4, 1918, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company B, 13th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Aug. 15, 1918, to Sept. 14, 1918; arrived in France, Sept. 25, 1918, and served to May 11, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on May 22, 1919, and served to discharge. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on July 23, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: United States Marine Corps, from May 15, 1914, to May 25, 1918.

PAULSON, OTTO RICHARD. Army number 2,703,884; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Jan. 8, 1894, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, PALMER E. Army number 2,143,858; registrant, Morton county; born, Spokane, Wash., Oct. 3, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 3, 1917; Sergeant, March 23, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PAULSON, PALVIN. Army number 3,126,915; registrant, Trail county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Aug. 29, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company L, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company L, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 15, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, PAUL CHRIST. Navy number 1,524,305; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Madison, Wis., Dec. 31, 1899, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 4, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 4, 1917; USS New Jersey, to Nov. 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 40 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 200 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 182 days; Ship's Cook 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at San Pedro, Calif., on July 15, 1920, as a Coxswain.

PAULSON, PAUL MARINUS. Army number 2,342,320; not a registrant, over age; born, Gundestrup, Denmark, Aug. 21, 1883; naturalized citizen;

occupation, lawyer; enlisted at Minot on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 48th Infantry, to May 14, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Gordon, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 383rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PAULSON, PEDER. Army number 2,858,783; registrant, Richland county; born, Dovre, Norway, Aug. 7, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PAULSON, PETER. Army number 298,311; registrant, Cass county; born, Clifford, N. Dak., Aug. 22, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 25, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, PETER. Army number 4,035,580; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Storden, Minn., June 15, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 3, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PAULSON, PETER BENJAMIN. Army number 3,775,718; registrant, Eddy county; born, Fargo, D. T., Feb. 12, 1888, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 8, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp MacArthur September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Oct. 15, 1918; Company K, 162nd Infantry, to Oct. 28, 1918; 267th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAULSON, PETER H. Army number 3,172,534; registrant, (place not given); born, Evansville, Minn., Dec. 25, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on June 1, 1918; served in Veterans Hospital No. 11, to discharge; overseas from July 26, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged on June 24, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, PHILIP M. Army number 105,124; not a registrant, under age; born, Kenyon, Minn., Aug., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 14, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company B, Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died on July 23, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 29, 1921, and buried at Kenyon, Minn.

PAULSON, WALTER. Army number 3,950,072; registrant, Cass county; born, Page, N. Dak., Aug. 19, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 34th Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company D, 38th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

PAULSON, WALTER HAROLD. Army number 2,704,482; registrant, Richland county; born, Keystone, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, teacher; inducted at Wahpeton on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Sept. 30, 1918; 159th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 11, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAULSON, WILLIAM CARL. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Oct. 2, 1890, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry,

North Dakota National Guard, on Dec. 9, 1909; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on June 1, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, (date not given). Discharged on Aug. 4, 1917, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to (date not given); 48th Company, Transportation Corps, to (date not given); 49th Company, Transportation Corps, to (date not given); 45th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Transportation Corps, May 6, 1919; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on July 11, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PAULUS, HARLAN FRANKLIN. Army number 4,036,331; registrant, McHenry county; born, Larchwood, Iowa, May 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; 14th Trench Mortar Battery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PAULUS, PETER J. Army number 4,035,645; registrant, McHenry county; born, Larchwood, Iowa, April 19, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 48th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAUMEN, LEO J. Army number 2,559,013; registrant, Oliver county; born, Waverly, Minn., Feb. 16, 1891, of Belgian parents; occupation, grain-buyer; inducted at Center on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 19th Mobile Veterinary Section, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, June 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private.

PAUR, FRANK JACOB. Army number 1,759,640; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, N. Dak., Oct. 15, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 21, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 2, 1918; Casual (Hospital), to Nov. 24, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, AEF, to Jan. 8, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 463, to Jan. 30, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 122, to Feb. 5, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 61, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAVEK, JAMES EDWARD. Navy number 1,524,282; registrant, Sargent county; born, Lyons, Nebr., April 27, 1890, of Bohemian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 26, 1917; sent to Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 21, 1917; Office of Military Government, Santo Domingo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Musician 2nd Class, 159 days; Musician 1st Class, 314 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

PAVEK, JOHN ROY. Army number 4,034,699; registrant, Walsh county; born, Vesleyville, N. Dak., May 17, 1892, of Bohemian parents; occupation, depot agent; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 21st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 6, 1918, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private.

PAVEK, JOSEPH HOWARD. Navy number 1,524,286; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, D. T., March 3, 1884, of Bohemian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in the Navy at Pisek on Feb. 11, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 49 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 91 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation, 133 days. Released from active duty, at Pensacola, Fla., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Quartermaster 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

PAVERUD, EVEN T. Army number 2,559,014; registrant, Williams county; born, Willmar, Minn., Nov. 20, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Willmar, Minn., on March 29, 1918; served in 5th Provisional Company, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1919; Com-

pany H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAVEY, GEORGE ROBERT. Army number 86,247; registrant, Williams county; born, Cheddar, England, Feb. 6, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on June 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1917; Private, May 16, 1918; Corporal, May 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAVITT, PERRY RAYMOND. Army number 573,197; registrant, Grant county; born, Hubbard, Minn., June 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Greeley, Colo., on March 12, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company E, 39th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 22, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 5, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

PAVLAK, THOMAS. Navy number 1,524,320; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Silver Lake, Minn., Sept. 19, 1896, of Polish-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 15, 1917; home awaiting orders until Feb. 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 331 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

PAVLICEK, JOSEPH A. Army number 1,426,955; registrant, (place not given); born, New Prague, Minn., March, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Shakopee, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Company B, 136th Infantry, to March 17, 1918; Company N, 35th Engineers (103rd Company, Transportation Corps), to Jan. 11, 1919; 16th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from March 28, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

PAVLIK, JOHN URBON. Army number 3,693,950; registrant, Cass county; born, Franklin, Wis., May 25, 1890, of Bohemian parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 25, 1918, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PAWLETTA, PAUL. Army number 2,559,056; registrant, Cass county; born, Duelm, Minn., May 11, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 15th Company, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to May 22, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

PAWLUKAJTIS, JOHN. Army number 467,963; not a registrant, over age; born, Russia, Jan. 15, 1883; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted at Duluth, Minn., on March 9, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 1st Replacement Regiment Engineers, Fort Foote, Md., to April 24, 1918; Company G, 1st Replacement Regiment Engineers, Washington Barracks, to June 10, 1918; Company B, 116th Engineers, to July 13, 1918; 6th Battery, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to July 20, 1918; Battery B, 322nd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to March 25, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

PAXTON, LESLIE ALLEN. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Piedmont, W. Va., March 9, 1887, of American parents; occupation, roundhouse foreman; appointed a 2nd Lieutenant by the President of the United States on Nov. 1, 1917, at the request of the Inter-Allied Technical Board, Russian Division, through the Secretary of State of the United States; assigned to Russian Railway Service Corps; sent to Vladivostok, Siberia; overseas from Nov. 19, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1920. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 13, 1919. Resigned on Feb. 25, 1920.

PAYER, ROMAN LEWIS. Navy number 1,524,762; not a registrant, under age; born, Fort Atkinson, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1899, of American parents;

occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on June 13, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 151 days. Released from active duty at Seattle, Wash., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

PAYNE, ARLO LeROY. Army number 4,038,461; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Oelwein, Iowa, Nov. 29, 1894, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers, to Sept. 16, 1918; 118th Engineers, to Jan. 3, 1919; 147th Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to Oct. 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PAYNE, ARTHUR JOHN. Army number 2,786,820; registrant, Benson county; born, Galien, Mich., Dec. 28, 1895, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 16, 1918; Company D, 111th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Private.

PAYNE, CADY LAWRENCE. Army number 2,107,047; registrant, Traill county; born, Stratford, Iowa, Oct. 2, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to June 10, 1918; Camp Pike Replacement Draft, to July 8, 1918; Company G, 163rd Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Company B, 9th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France); Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

PAYNE, CHARLES VICTOR. Army number 1,438,353; not a registrant, under age; born, Cherokee, Iowa, July 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard, at Sioux City, Iowa, on July 11, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, Iowa National Guard (Sanitary Detachment, 109th Engineers), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAYNE, DeFORREST JEFFERSON. Army number 199,507; registrant, Deer Lodge, Mont.; born, Mapleton, D. T., Oct. 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on Sept. 11, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 10, 1918; Company B, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 1, 1919; 56th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 13, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, during 1907-1908.

PAYNE, DONALD BURT. Marine number, none; registrant, Silver Bow county, Montana; born, Oakes, N. D., Oct. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Butte, Mont., on June 21, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 99th Company from Sept. 1, 1917, to Feb. 5, 1918; arrived at Pearl Harbor, T. H., Feb. 14, 1918, and served there to Dec. 16, 1918; Barracks Detachment, Quantico, Va., from Jan. 8, 1919, to June 17, 1919; Headquarters Marine Corps, Adjutant & Inspector's Department, from June 17, 1919, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 11, 1918; Private, June 17, 1919. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Private.

PAYNE, DONOVAN ARCHER. Army number 1,198,389; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Inkster, N. Dak., July 13, 1895, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Chicago, Ill., on Oct. 22, 1917; called into active duty on Dec. 22, 1917; served in Flying Cadet School of Military Aeronautics, Austin, Texas, to (date not given); San Leon School, Ellington Field, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged on Sept. 23, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, Sept. 24, 1918; assigned to Air Service, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Died at Pokegama, Minn., on May 27, 1926; buried at Grand Forks, N. Dak.

PAYNE, HENRY ALBERT. Navy number 1,524,480; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 13, 1894, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on June

3, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 13, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 16, 1917; Naval Air Station, Mouchic, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 56 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 151 days; Seaman, 122 days; Coxswain, 123 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

PAYNE, JOSEPH HARRY. Army number 5,054; registrant, Rolette county; born, Paragould, Ark., April 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to June 21, 1918; 1st Depot Company, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 15, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PAYNE, LEONARD ANDREW. Army number 4,412,377; registrant, Cass county; born, Argusville, N. Dak., Sept. 15, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

PAYNE, LESLIE GRANT. Navy number 1,524,159; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), July, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 154 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 7 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class.

PAYNE, OSCAR LEWIS. Army number 572,302; registrant, Emmons county; born, Bowdle, S. Dak., Feb. 15, 1894, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 8, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company D, 58th Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Supply Company, 58th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from May 16, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PAYNE, RUSSELL ROBERT. Army number 2,140,329; registrant, McLean county; born, Smithfield, Ill., April 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Macomb, Ill., on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 25, 1918; Company H, 351st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

PAYNE, WALTER ELBERT. Army number 2,560,546; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Montrose, Mo., Jan. 2, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to May 20, 1918; Medical Department, Company No. 2, Fort Riley June Replacement Draft, to July 6, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 8, to Aug. 15, 1918; Medical Department, St. Anne Barracks Infirmary, Base Sector No. 1, AEF, to July 3, 1919; Medical Department Infirmary, Nantes, AEF, to Aug. 23, 1919; Medical Department, Camp Infirmary, Montair, AEF, to Sept. 10, 1919; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 33 and Base Hospital No. 5, AEF, to Sept. 26, 1919; Medical Department, Detachment No. 419, to Oct. 6, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1226, to Oct. 9, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1555, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1919; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAYNE, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number, none; registrant, Sioux City, Iowa; born, Cherokee, Iowa, Sept. 12, 1888, of American parents; occupation, high school instructor; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Fort Monroe, Va.; assigned to Coast Defense of Galveston, Texas, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 20, 1918; 3rd Trench Mortar Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919. Principal stations: Fort San Jacinto, Texas; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Upton, N. Y.; AEF. Discharged at Fort Dupont, Del., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PAYSENO, CLEO. Army number 2,120,729; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Mason City, Iowa, April 8, 1893, of American parents; occupation,

farmer; inducted at McClusky on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company B, 312th Engineers, to March 5, 1918; Company F, 312th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Cook, May 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, June 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAYSENO, FRANCIS FREDRICH. Army number 2,147,999; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Mason City, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company E, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange le Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PAYTON, JOSEPH EARL. Army number 17,850; registrant, Dickey county; born, Van Meter, Iowa, Aug. 5, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine); Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAYTON, SHERMAN ALBERT. Army number 2,559,666; registrant, Griggs county; born, Omro, Wis., May 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from May 2, 1918, to May 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PAZDERIC, MATHEW. Army number 4,034,791; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grablan, Austria, Feb. 18, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PEABODY, MERTON LYNN. Army number 2,559,691; registrant, Dunn county; born, Hersey, Wis., Jan. 20, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 3, 1919, as a Private.

PEACH, FRED. Army number 3,681,210; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 12, 1892, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Aug. 6, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Garden City, N. Y., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

PEACOCK, FRANK LEE. Army number 2,704,124; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Hebron, Ill., Oct. 19, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PEAK, ALFRED JAMES. Army number 4,034,408; registrant, Wells county; born, Northwayne, Ill., Oct. 14, 1895, of English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 14th Division, to Feb. 18, 1919; Company G, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

PEAK, CLARENCE. Army number 1,064,465; not a registrant, enlisted prior, born Munger, Ill., April 25, 1892, of English parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 4, 1913; served in 121st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Screven, Ga., to April 27, 1915; Army Service Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, West Point, N. Y., to July 12, 1917; 46th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 3, 1917; Post Field, Squadron B, Fort Sill, Okla., to Nov. 1, 1918; 92nd Balloon Company, to Furlough. Grades: Corporal, Feb. 14, 1918; Private, Sept. 5, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, at Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Discharged, June 4, 1920.

PEAKE, AMASA PARKER, JR. Army number 86,776; not a registrant, under age; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Feb. 14, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEAKE, ARTHUR. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Hamden, N. Y., March, 1871, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, (date not given); called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on March 28, 1918; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; Camp Kearny, Calif. Discharged on Dec. 6, 1918, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PEAKE, CLIFFORD STAFFORD. Navy number 1,525,018; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., July 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 6, 1916; served on USS Birmingham, to July 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, to Aug. 9, 1918; USS K. I. Luckenback, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 86 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 92 days; Fireman 1st Class, 406 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on June 16, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

PEAL, IVAR FREDERICK. Army number 4,039,073; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Gefre, Sweden, Oct. 22, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoire on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEALE, JAMES NIXON. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Washington, D. C., May 25, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on March 27, 1909; graduated from the United States Military Academy, at West Point, N. Y., on June 11, 1913; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 12, 1913. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, April 6, 1917; assigned to 32nd Infantry, to Aug. 16, 1917; 25th Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1917; School of Fire, Hawaii, to May 20, 1918; 4th Officers Training Camp, Hawaii, to Sept. 8, 1918; 24th Infantry, to Feb. 6, 1919; Infantry School, Camp Lee, Va., to April 5, 1919; Adjutant Generals Office, to Aug. 20, 1919. Promoted: Captain, May 15, 1917; Major (Temp), June 7, 1918; Major, June 19, 1918; Vacated, Sept. 16, 1918; reverted to Major (Temp), (date not given). Principal station: Hawaii; Columbus, N. Mex.; Camp Lee, Va.; Washington, D. C. Discharged on Aug. 20, 1919, from emergency commission only; reverted to Regular Army status.

PEARL, JEAN HAYWOOD. Army number 934,151; not a registrant, over age; born, Mankato, Minn., May 29, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on July 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Headquarters, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 2, 1917; Headquarters, 4th Sanitary Train, to death. Grades: Cook, Sept. 11, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 23, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Died on Oct. 1, 1918, of wounds received in action. Buried in France; reburied at Mound, N. Dak.

PEARSON, CARL HUGO. Army number 3,814,477; registrant, Cass county; born, Amenia, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Pike, Ark.; served in Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, to accept commission as 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry. No active service as an officer.

PEARSON, CLAUDE. Army number 267,150; registrant, Pembina county; born, Kalispell, Mont., Aug. 8, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company A, 347th Infantry, to Dec. 9, 1917; Company No. 14, 1st Air Service Mechanics Regiment, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 14, 1918; overseas from Feb. 10, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on June 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PEARSON, EDWIN NATHANIEL. Army number 4,034,569; registrant, Steele county; born, Langkarn, Sweden, Dec. 6, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp

Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being a subject of a neutral country, and who had declared his intention of becoming a citizen of the United States, and subsequently withdrew such intention under the provisions of the Act of Congress, approved July 9, 1918.

PEARSON, ELMER BURNICE. Army number 2,788,852; registrant, Pierce county; born, Milton, D. T., Feb. 19, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rugby on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 158th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; 306th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 10, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

PEARSON, FRITZ. Army number 2,858,846; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Ousby, Sweden, March 17, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Schafer on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to May 20, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 467, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 21, 1918, to Sept. 19, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEARSON, GUY CHARLES. Army number 2,138,499; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Harrisburg, Pa., May 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, railroad telegrapher; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEARSON, HERSCHEL WILTON. Army number 3,949,571; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Howells, Nebr., April 27, 1895, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 25, 1918; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 14, 1918; Coast Artillery Corps School, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

PEARSON, INER WILLIAM. Army number 563,363; registrant, Ward county; born, Braham, Minn., July 15, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919; wounded, severely, Aug. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champanne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 5, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

PEARSON, JOHN ALBERT. Army number 2,853,658; registrant, Pembina county; born, Sheldon, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Primghar, Iowa, on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 349th Infantry, to May 17, 1918; Company E, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 20, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvencelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEARSON, ROBERT. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, D. T., Sept. 24, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, civil engineer; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Air Service, Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to Aeronautics, to discharge. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on Oct. 27, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PEARSON, RUDOLPH. Army number 3,075,109; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, New York Mills, Minn., Sept., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 2, 1918; served in Engineers, Unassigned, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918. Discharged on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEARSON, SIDNEY MITCHELL. Army number 239,425; registrant, McLean county; born, Olive Branch, N. Y., Jan. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on June 12, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to March 20, 1918; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919;

163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Jan. 10, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 27, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEARSON, WILLIAM SPOTTS. Army number 85,514; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, stock clerk; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on July 20, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 26, 1918; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company F, 168th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEASE, LeROY ANDREW. Navy number 1,525,837; registrant, Sargeant county; born, Elgin, Ill., April 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on June 27, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 137 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on April 3, 1919, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

PEASE, RAYMOND ALBERT. Army number 581,272; registrant, Ward county; born, Kelso, D. T., June 19, 1888, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 4, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1917; Sergeant, April 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Jackson, S. C., on May 31, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on June 1, 1918; assigned to 3rd Battalion, Field Artillery, to (date not given); 10th Field Artillery, to (date not given); 29th Field Artillery, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; Camp Funston, Kans.; Hoboken, N. J.; AEF; Camp Upton, N. Y.; overseas from Nov. 2, 1918, to March 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on March 8, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PEASLEY, CHARLES EUGENE. Army number 3,376,009; registrant, Ward county; born, Stronghurst, Ill., Aug. 14, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on Aug. 30, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEASLEY, RALPH. Army number 2,704,821; registrant, (place not given); born, Hancock, Iowa, July 10, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Chinook, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 5, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

PECH, DOMINIC. Army number 4,417,596; registrant, Stark county; born, Mortfort, Wis., Jan. 12, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on Sept. 5, 1918; served in 3rd Company, Development Battalion, Camp Logan, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PECHER, PAUL. Army number 106,276; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., Oct. 14, 1898, of French parents; occupation, railway mechanic; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on March 9, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 3rd Machine Gun Battalion, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 10, 1917; Private, Sept. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; buried, Tournan Cemetery, Tournan, Seine-et-Marne, France.

PECHLAT, ADOLPH R. Army number 4,036,616; registrant, Richland county; born, Wahpeton, N. Dak., Aug. 3, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery B, 41st Field Artillery, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 11, 1918. Buried in St. Joseph's Cemetery, Brushvale, Minn.

PECK, GLEN ANDROS. Army number 205,934; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Clear Lake, Iowa, Dec. 31, 1893, of American parents; occu-

pation, bank clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 18, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company B, 116th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 6, 1919, as a Corporal.

PECK, HAROLD GEORGE. Army number 3,439,784; registrant, Stark county; born, Roy, S. Dak., July 13, 1890, of American parents; occupation, vulcanizer; inducted at Dickinson on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 13, 1918; Camp Shelby, Miss., Detachment No. 113, Supply Train, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company F, 113th Supply Train, to death; overseas from Oct. 6, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 16, 1918. Buried at sea.

PECK, HENRY. Army number 4,039,267; registrant, Cass county; born, Coleridge, Nebr., Feb. 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

PECK, HIRON. Army number 1,045,458; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., March 13, 1897, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, miner; enlisted at Missoula, Mont., on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company B, 20th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to July 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Limey, Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private.

PECK, ROY AARON. Army number 197,189; registrant, Cass county; born, Hoxie, Kans., April 4, 1890, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 29, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to April 21, 1918; Battery B, 119th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from March 23, 1918, to May 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toul (Lorraine); Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Corporal. Previous military record: Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from June, 1911, to June, 1915.

PECK, WALLACE HILL. Army number 463,893; not a registrant, under age; born, Cando, N. Dak., July 9, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Bismarck on Feb. 24, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 17, 1918; 303rd Aero Squadron, Ellington Field, to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, Sept. 3, 1918; Chauffeur 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 1, 1919, as a Chauffeur 1st Class.

PECKA, JOSEPH. Army number 2,703,852; registrant, Walsh county; born, Conway, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1891, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

PECKHAM, JAMES CARL. Army number 4,038,402; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Shelby, Mich., March 25, 1894, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

PECKOVER, ARTHUR CHARLES. Navy number 1,525,162; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lake View, N. Y., March 19, 1891, of American parents; occupation, mechanical engineer; enlisted at Minot on May 25, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 14, 1917; Receiving Ship, New Orleans, La., to Nov. 13, 1917; Federal Rendezvous, Brooklyn, N. Y., to Nov. 21, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., to Oct. 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 340 days; Engineman 2nd Class, 195 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Sept. 8, 1919, as an Engineman 1st Class.

PEDERSEN, CHARLES AXEL. Army number 4,034,706; registrant, Steele county; born, Hope, N. Dak., March 6, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSEN, CHRISTIAN A. Army number 3,794,008; registrant, (place not given); born, Nasberg, Denmark, May 2, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at McPherson, Kans., on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 9, 1918; Company C, 210th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged on April 3, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSEN, EINER ALBERT. Army number 4,064,177; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, Jan. 2, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Freeborn county, Minn., on July 23, 1918; served in Company G, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Oct. 29, 1918; 330th Infantry, to Nov. 24, 1918; 216th Prisoner of War Escort Company, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Aug. 21, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSEN, KOLBJORN. Army number 2,560,306; registrant, Renville county; born, Navnaen, Norway, Oct. 28, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 1, 1918; taken prisoner on Sept. 26, 1918; released on Jan. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PEDERSEN, LAWRENCE. Army number 3,960,535; registrant, (place not given); born, Chicago, Ill., May 7, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Glendive, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company H, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSEN, NEILS. Army number 1,413,823; registrant, Clarion, Iowa; born, Tokken, Denmark, Dec. 27, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Clarion, Iowa, on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to Oct. 31, 1917; Company E, 133rd Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Company No. 2, Camp Cody June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 20, 1918; 7th Company, Infantry Training Regiment, to July 25, 1918; Company D, 102nd Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Casual (In Hospital), to Jan. 27, 1919; 4th Company, Convalescent Center, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 25, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSEN, NEILS CHRISTIAN. Army number 536,588; registrant, Barnes county; born, Bred, Denmark, Feb. 3, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at San Francisco, Calif., on July 23, 1918; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to Aug. 30, 1918; Battery A, 45th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 21, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSEN, NELS J. Army number 218,796; registrant, (not given); born, Vestervig, Denmark, Dec., 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Sept. 9, 1917; served in Supply Company No. 304, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 8, 1919; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Aug. 22, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSEN, WILHELM MARIUS. Army number 4,412,378; registrant, Barnes county; born, Hurup, Denmark, Oct. 18, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 24, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,154,395; registrant, Clay county, Minn.; born, Hickson, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Moorhead, Minn., on Feb. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 350th Infantry, to March 26, 1918; Company F, 31st Engineers, to (date not given); Troop C, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 28, 1918; Sergeant, June 6, 1919; overseas from June 7, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PEDERSON, ALBERT. Army number 4,544,741; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., March 4, 1897, of Norwegian parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PEDERSON, ALBERT OLAF. Army number 751,419; registrant, Ren-ville county; born, Carpio, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, Ambulance Company No. 36, 7th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 10, 1918; Wagoner, April 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvellen (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PEDERSON, ALF N. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Toronto, S. Dak., Dec., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company L, 6th Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, at Independence, Wis., on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 6th Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, to July 15, 1917; Battery F, 121st Field Artillery, to March 1, 1918; 32nd Division, Casual Company No. 25, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Jan. 11, 1918; overseas from March 14, 1918, to July 11, 1918. Discharged on Oct. 18, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

PEDERSON, ANDREW. Army number 2,137,485; registrant, Barnes county; born, Parkersburg, Iowa, Dec. 5, 1887, of Danish parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Valley City on March 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 19, 1918; Company C, 527th Engineers, to May 26, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 15, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEDERSON, ANDREW ANER JOHN. Army number 2,147,970; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Visborg, Denmark, Feb. 5, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Died at Courtenay, N. Dak., on Feb. 13, 1928; buried at Courtenay, N. Dak., on Feb. 15, 1928.

PEDERSON, ANDREW JOHN. Army number 652,475; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Oakes, D. T., Aug. 28, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Shelby, Mont., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 25, 1918; Company C, 56th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given); overseas from March 4, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Somme. Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSON, ANTON. Army number 2,114,535; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Aadalin, Norway, April 27, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEDERSON, ARNE. Navy number 1,526,166; not a registrant, under age; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 22, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 25, 1918; USS Seattle, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 9 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 376 days. Dishonorably discharged from Naval Prison, at Portsmouth, N. H., on July 9, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

PEDERSON, ARNE. Army number 4,414,750; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Flesen, Norway, Dec. 22, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 5, 1918.

PEDERSON, ARTHUR. Army number 52,838; not a registrant, under age; born, Grand Rapids, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 20, 1917; served in Company H, 1st

Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Oct. 12, 1918; wounded, gassed, slightly, May 26, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

PEDERSON, ARTHUR SIGVOLD. Army number 85,755; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., July 27, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, railway mail clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on Jan. 2, 1912; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 31, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEDERSON, BENNIE. Army number 2,559,463; registrant, McHenry county; born, Mondova, Wis., March 23, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Townner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 5th Battalion, 162nd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company M, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, CLARENCE ANTON. Army number 4,414,751; registrant, Steele county; born, Hillsboro, D. T., May 19, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 34th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Grant, Ill., on Oct. 7, 1918. Buried in Primrose township, Steele county, N. Dak.

PEDERSON, CLARENCE MELVIN. Army number 3,681,322; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSON, EDWARD OLIVER. Army number 4,038,204; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, D. T., May 9, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 22, 1918; Company B, 42nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, EISTEIN. Army number 2,857,812; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., June 6, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company K, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, July 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

PEDERSON, GEORGE EMIL. Army number 2,141,757; registrant, Sargent county; born, Christiania, Norway, Aug. 5, 1889; citizenship, alien; occupation, blacksmith; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 4, 1918; Company M, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to June 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on July 8, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PEDERSON, GUNNAR PERCELIUS. Army number 4,548,475; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Northfield, Minn., on Oct. 16, 1918; sent to St. Olaf College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Northfield, Minn., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

PEDERSON, HAGBERT. Army number 2,560,875; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Christiania, Norway, April 3, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 21, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PEDERSON, HANS. Army number 4,036,917; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Waage, Norway, Aug. 9, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSON, HAROLD THEODORE. Army number 3,455,584; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PEDERSON, HARRY. Army number 4,034,363; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rutland, N. Dak., April 11, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company H, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 16, 1918. Buried at Rutland, N. Dak.

PEDERSON, HARRY J. Army number 2,786,822; registrant, Benson county; born, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 4, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 29, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept 13, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Killed in action on Oct. 15, 1918; buried in Grave 22, Row 16, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

PEDERSON, HARVEY H. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 16, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PEDERSON, HELMER CORNELIUS. Army number 4,726,390; registrant, Benson county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 15th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to death. Died of broncho pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 15, 1918. Buried at Flora, N. Dak.

PEDERSON, HENRY GEORGE THEODORE. Navy number 1,526,183; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 23, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Oct. 25, 1918; Navy Yard, Charleston, S. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 184 days; Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 2 days. Released from active duty at Charleston, S. C., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Landsman Carpenter's Mate, Aviation.

PEDERSON, HILBERT PEDER. Army number 4,037,946; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Bottineau, N. Dak., March 28, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company B, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PEDERSON, INGVALD. Army number 2,704,630; registrant, Divide county; born, Drammen, Norway, Oct. 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company No. 3, 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Company B, 313th Supply Train, to death; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Died of pericarditis on Oct. 24, 1918; buried, Grave 15, Row 8, Block F, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnesous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

PEDERSON, IVAR. Army number 2,143,926; registrant, Ward county; born, Honefoss, Norway, Sept. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 4, 1917; Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 23, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PEDERSON, JENS. Army number 4,035,602; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Tonset, Norway, Oct. 29, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PEDERSON, JESSE THOMAS. Army number 2,704,421; registrant, McHenry county; born, Fort Ransom, N. Dak., May 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Field Hospital Company No. 274, 19th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, JULIUS ARTHUR. Army number 2,704,436; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., Feb. 1, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSON, LLOYD RAYMOND. Navy number 1,529,416; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 16, 1917; home awaiting orders until July 18, 1917; sent to Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 6, 1917; Naval Radio School, Cambridge, Mass., to Feb. 14, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to July 29, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 2, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Sept. 4, 1918; Naval Air Station, Moutchic, France, to Oct. 25, 1918; Naval Air Station, L'Aber Drach, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 108 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 166 days; Electrician 3rd Class, Radio, 270 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 1, 1919, as an Electrician 3rd Class, Radio. Previous military record: Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb., 1916, to May, 1917.

PEDERSON, LOUIS A. Army number 2,700,224; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Star Prairie, Wis., Aug. 12, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on May 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, to Aug. 1, 1918; 254th Ambulance Company, 14th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, LOUIS CHRISTIAN. Army number 4,544,894; registrant, Foster county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, at Fargo, N. Dak., as a Private.

PEDERSON, MAURICE CHRISTIAN. Army number 493,255; not a registrant, under age; born, Rushford, Minn., Dec. 17, 1898, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo, on May 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to June 19, 1918; Animal Embarkation Depot No. 302, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Private. Died in Minneapolis, Minn., on June 17, 1923; buried, Hillside Cemetery, Minneapolis, Minn.

PEDERSON, MELVIN ARNOLD. Army number 4,036,669; registrant, Benson county; born, Brinsmade, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, MELVIN GEORGE. Army number 2,703,858; registrant, Traill county; born, Hatton, N. Dak., Feb. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, implement dealer; inducted at Hillsboro on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 31, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to Oct. 6, 1918; Hospital, to Dec. 14, 1918; 88th Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSON, NELS. Army number 4,038,606; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Jordrup, Denmark, July 11, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, NILS LODGAARD. Army number 509,058; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Kjerringo, Norway, May 21, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, OLE V. Army number 3,781,691; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Elverum, Norway, June 10, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chouteau, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, General Service Infantry, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Recruit.

PEDERSON, OSCAR. Army number 148,151; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Mondovi, Wis., Jan. 16, 1898, of Norwegian parents; occupation, blacksmith; enlisted at Eau Claire, Wis., on May 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Greble, R. I. (Battery B, 6th Regiment, Coast Artillery Corps) (Battery B, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 29, 1919; overseas from Aug. 14, 1917, to Feb. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEDERSON, OSCAR A. Army number 1,226,660; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Vining, Minn., Jan. 28, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on Feb. 15, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 326th Field Signal Battalion, to Aug., 1918; Company D, 28th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Gordon, Ga., on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PEDERSON, OTTO BERNHARD. Army number 2,560,346; registrant, Williams county; born, Devanda, Wis., March 2, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, PEDER. Army number 2,560,770; registrant, Traill county; born, New Richmond, Wis., Feb. 16, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, PEDER. Army number 3,681,422; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., July 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, store clerk; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 28, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 13, 1918; General Hospital No. 28, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 6, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSON, PEDER JOHAN. Army number 4,035,757; registrant, Williams county; born, Benson, Minn., May 5, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery B, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, PEDER S. Army number 2,786,531; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Helgeland, Norway, June 2, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company H, 110th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, PETER HANS. Army number 3,950,559; registrant, Burke county; born, Rothsay, Minn., Oct. 16, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company H, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, ROBERT. Army number 4,422,733; registrant, Traill county; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1918; 321st Repair Unit, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

PEDERSON, SELMER OSCAR. Army number 2,114,539; registrant, Pierce county; born, Whalan, Minn., Feb. 14, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Rugby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to June 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEDERSON, SENIUS CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,147,978; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lokken, Denmark, Oct. 25, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 23, 1918; Company B, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PEEP, HERBERT CHARLES. Navy number 1,527,075; registrant, Dickey county; born, Monango, N. Dak., May 23, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 25, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to March 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 17, 1918; USS Hannibal, to June 11, 1918; Naval Base, Azores, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Musician, 226 days; Musician 2nd Class, 255 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 1, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

PEGG, EARL DEWEY. Army number 4,544,746; registrant, Barnes county; born, Owatonna, Minn., March 18, 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PEIGHTAL, MURVILE FERN. Army number 3,477,835; registrant, McLean county; born, Durand, Wis., Oct. 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Fargo; served in Students Army Training Corps, North Dakota Agricultural College, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Boyd, Texas, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private.

PEIK, FERDINAND BENJAMIN. Army number 4,034,481; registrant, Foster county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 23, 1890, of German parents; occupation, dentist; inducted at Carrington on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Medical Department, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 28, 1918; Field Artillery Central Officers Training School, Camp Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 1, 1918, as a Private.

PEIL, OTTO. Army number 2,703,838; registrant, Walsh county; born, Dubuque, Iowa, Aug. 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

PEIRCE, EARL FLOYD. Army number 186,305; registrant, Wells county; born, Santee Reservation, Nebr., April 24, 1888, of American par-

ents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Headquarters Detachment, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Band Corporal, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEITRON, MATTHEW THOMAS. Navy number 1,526,570; not a registrant, under age; born, North Prairie, Minn., June 15, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 12, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Hampton Roads, Va., to Aug. 24, 1918; USS New Hampshire, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 180 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 17, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, May 13, 1922.

PEKAREK, JOHN JOSEPH. Army number 4,705,166; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Brainard, Nebr., June 14, 1893, of Moravian-Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 50th Company, 13th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company E, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

PEKAS, CARL. Army number 46,214; not a registrant, under age; born, Mielletd, Poland, April 1, 1898; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to April 23, 1918; 116th Supply Train, to July 24, 1918; Company B, 307th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1917, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Marbache (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private.

PEKOS, JOSEPH. Army number 46,195; registrant, Ward county; born, Mielsc, Poland, July 3, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to Feb. 5, 1918; Casual, sick, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 16, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort McHenry, Md., on April 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PELHAM, CLARENCE WALTER. Army number 443,769; registrant, Minnehaha county, S. Dak.; born, Wahpeton, D. T., Oct. 1, 1888, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., on May 2, 1918; sent to Columbus Barracks, Ohio; served in Company B, 303rd Battalion, Tank Corps, to Oct. 13, 1918; Company B, 306th Battalion, Tank Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 26, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to March 8, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 18, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Member of Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from 1907 to 1910.

PELKA, TOM. Army number 2,161,063; registrant, Cass county; born, Knonich, Poland, Dec. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 27, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Company E, 307th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 19, 1918, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 21, 1919, as a Private.

PELKE, HERMAN. Army number 3,131,341; registrant, Mercer county; born, Madison, S. Dak., April 16, 1896, of German parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Stanton on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 14th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 16, 1918; Company A, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to Feb. 17, 1919; Company H, 148th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to March 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 14, 1919, as a Private.

PELKEY, ARTHUR GRAHAM. Army number 59,327; not a registrant; born, Faribault, Minn., Sept. 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 30, 1918; Medical Department, 163rd Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 20, 1917; Private, June 19, 1918; overseas from March 30, 1918, to Feb. 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PELKEY, MARY A. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, St. Paul, Minn., April 26, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Oct. 10, 1917; served in Base Hospital, Brownsville, Texas, to discharge. Relieved from active duty on Jan. 19, 1918, as an Army Nurse.

PELKEY, WALTER WILLIAM. Army number 104,960; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 2, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 7, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to Nov. 14, 1917; Company A, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 15, 1918; Private 1st Class, Aug. 13, 1918; Wagoner, April 2, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PELLETIER, EUGENE. Army number 2,143,618; registrant, Ward county; born, Elarable, Ill., April 7, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 18, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from April 29, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

PELLETT, IRA A. Army number 3,771,076; not a registrant, over age; born, Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 15, 1877, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 13, to Jan. 19, 1919; Evacuation Hospital No. 32, to Feb. 4, 1919; Base Hospital No. 13, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 25, 1918; Sergeant, (date not given); overseas from Sept. 13, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Infantry, Spanish-American War, from April, 1898, to Nov., 1898.

PELLETT, WILLIAM JUET. Army number 2,560,301; registrant, Ren-ville county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., Oct. 10, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company H, 162nd Infantry, to May 3, 1919; Headquarters, Medical Labor Camp, to June 19, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 1766, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 18, 1919, as a Private.

PELLOWSKI, ALOIS JOSEPH. Army number 1,987,898; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Winona, Minn., May 6, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auditor; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Aug. 18, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 12, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Department Signal Office, Chicago, Ill., to Oct. 7, 1917; Company B, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 14, 1917; Headquarters Detachment No. 309, Field Signal Battalion, to Feb. 6, 1919; Engineer Detachment, AEF, to March 6, 1919; Classification Camp, 1st Replacement Depot, to March 17, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 2922, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 13, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 24, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Feb. 3, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 16, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PELOWSKI, FRANK P. Army number 3,948,787; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pine Creek, Wis., Dec. 9, 1895, of European-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wibaux, Mont., on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery B, 37th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

PELSEY, GUY BRADFORD. Army number 2,559,468; registrant, McHenry county; born, Milbank, S. Dak., Aug. 21, 1892, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PELTIER, CHARLES STEPHEN. Army number 2,163,462; registrant, Cass county; born, White Bear, Minn., March 20, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Jan. 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Cook.

PELTIER, ROBERT BEN. Army number 473,676; not a registrant, over age; born, Fort Capall, Sask., April, 1885; citizenship, alien; enlisted at Bottineau, on April 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery B, 13th Battalion, Field Artillery Replacement Draft, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Aug. 28, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PELTOLA, AUGUST. Army number 2,560,056; registrant, Logan county; born, Nurmo, Finland, Oct. 8, 1889; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PELTON, EDWARD AUSTIN. Army number 1,071,098; registrant, Walsh county; born, Smethport, Pa., Feb. 11, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 609th Aero Squadron, to July 5, 1918; 307th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

PELVIT, GUSTAVE JOHN. Army number 2,786,352; registrant, Richland county; born, Bedford Twp., N. Dak., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 305th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forest-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Died on Oct. 16, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried in France; remains returned to U. S. on July 25, 1921, and buried in Riverside Cemetery, Breckenridge, Minn.

PENCE, JOHN ROBERT. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Baldwin, Iowa, Oct. 26, 1886, of American parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, at Minot, on Jan. 15, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Jan. 19, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Base Hospital No. 82, to June 13, 1919; Casual, Offensive Detachment, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to June 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Captain.

PENCE, LEO ALBERT. Army number 4,039,349; registrant, Cass county; born, Newark, Ohio, April 13, 1893, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PENDER, JAMES. Army number 85,322; registrant, (not given); born, Carthage Junction, Minn., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

PENDERGAST, CARTER ELMER. Army number 2,858,079; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Alta, Iowa, Oct. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 6, 1918; Wagoner, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from Nov. 11, 1918, to Aug. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PENDERGAST, VERN. Army number 2,858,075; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Britt, Iowa, Feb. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 31, 1918; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Nov. 4, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

PENDROY, CHARLES S. Army number 2,114,137; registrant, McHenry county; born, Pendroy, N. Dak., March 16, 1885, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to July 12, 1918; Company A, 3rd Military Police Corps, to Feb. 8, 1919; 310th Supply Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1918; Private, May 22, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Private.

PENMAN, DONALD C. Army number 2,700,069; registrant, Williams county; born, Boden, Ill., May 1, 1896, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 20, 1918; Company No. 2, 7th Medical Replacement Draft, to Aug. 6, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, to Sept. 5, 1918; Medical Department, 354th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 26, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 21, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PENMAN, WILLIAM. Army number 2,140,508; registrant, Williams county; born, Preemption, Ill., Aug. 18, 1893, of American-Scotch parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Williston on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 5, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1918; Headquarters Company, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to discharge. Discharged at Paris, France, on Oct. 14, 1919, as a Private.

PENN, WILLIAM CHARLES. Army number 1,086,850; not a registrant, under age; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., July 26, 1896, of English-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 190th Aero Squadron, 2nd Provisional Wing, Park Place, Texas, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 12, 1918; Corporal, June 6, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 10, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Park Place, Texas, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PENNEL, JAMES FINLEY. Army number 2,786,760; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Wilkesboro, N. C., March 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company C, 362nd Infantry, to July 4, 1918; Company E, 56th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 8, 1919; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

PENNER, EDWARD EVERETT. Army number 484,153; not a registrant, under age; born, Mountain Lake, Minn., June 6, 1898, of Russian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Fargo on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, 10th Infantry, to Aug. 13, 1918; Medical Department, 77th Infantry, to Nov. 2, 1918; 256th Field Hospital, 14th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PENNER, JULIUS VERNON. Army number 3,950,678; registrant, Wells county; born, Windom, Minn., Oct. 27, 1897, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

PENNINGTON, CLARENCE CHARLES. Army number 2,857,998; registrant, Nelson county; born, Mapes, N. Dak., July 20, 1892, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; 345th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

PENNINGTON, ORRIN ALFRED. Army number 2,559,378; registrant, Nelson county; born, Mapes, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1890, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; 140th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army Corps, to Dec. 14, 1918; Company A, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private.

PENNY, LEO MICHAEL. Army number 2,704,832; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Sioux City, Iowa, July 29, 1889, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Devils Lake on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to Jan. 21, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PENOFF, PAUL. Army number 2,559,169; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Letnidsa, Bulgaria, July 13, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company E, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

PENROSE, RAY GARNET. Army number 462,453; registrant, Barnes county; born, Springfield, Ill., Sept. 29, 1893, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Quincy, Ill., on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 18th Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to May 14, 1918; 1st Company, 4th Officers Training School, Camp Grant, Ill., to Aug. 15, 1918; Company I, 344th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 25, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to Company I, 344th Infantry, to Nov. 21, 1918; Company H, 140th Infantry, to Feb. 8, 1919; Company F, 110th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Grant, Ill.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; AEF; Camp Grant, Ill.; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 16, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company E, 10th Infantry, Illinois National Guard, from Aug. 1, 1917, to Dec. 11, 1917.

PENTZ, FRED. Army number 46,453; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Pretoria, South Africa, Dec. 17, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 19, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 3, 1918; wounded, severely, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%. Previous military record: Mexican border service in 1916 and 1917.

PEOPLES, GEORGE DEWEY. Army number 901,665; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Herman, Nebr., Aug. 9, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEOPLES, GUY ALBERT. Army number 901,666; not a registrant, under age; born, Herman, Nebr., May 15, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 17, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company G, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PEOPLES, RALPH FREDERICK. Army number 948,251; registrant, Mountrail county; born, North Platte, Nebr., Oct. 15, 1892, of American

parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company M, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 3, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PEPIN, ALBERT BENEDICT. Army number 1,877,795; not a registrant, under age; born, Kankakee, Ill., Feb. 3, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Des Moines, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Mechanics Section, Headquarters Company, 1st Corps Artillery Park, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1918; Private, Oct. 26, 1918; Corporal, March 19, 1919; overseas from May 21, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

PEPIN, LEON ANTHONY. Army number 2,148,037; registrant, La-Moure county; born, Chicago, Ill., May 4, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Redfield, S. Dak., on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PEPLINSKI, ALEX. Army number 4,415,268; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Winona, Minn., Aug. 6, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, to Dec. 28, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 308, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on May 13, 1919, as a Private.

PEPPARD, EARL H. Army number 3,336,401; registrant, (place not given); born, Drayton, N. Dak., May 22, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at St. Louis county, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 41st Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 7, 1918; Company G, 56th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 25, 1919; wounded, severely, Nov. 1, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PEPPER, HARRY JOHN. Army number 483,828; not a registrant, under age; born, Finley, N. Dak., July 28, 1898, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Grand Forks on May 7, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 8th Company, Coast Artillery, East New York, to July 6, 1918; Battery E, 50th Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Cook, July 6, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PEPPER, LLOYD A. Army number 2,280,777; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Hope, N. Dak., Dec., 1895, of American parents; occupation, railroad timekeeper; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 24, 1917; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

PEPPE, AUGUST. Army number 1,044,725; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Rumania, Sept., 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Jan. 6, 1917; served in Battery E, 7th Field Artillery, to June 1, 1917; Battery E, 19th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1917; Private, March 24, 1919; Private 1st Class, Aug. 8, 1919; Horseshoer, Nov. 3, 1919; overseas from May 27, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Limey, Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on Dec. 9, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

PEPPE, FERDINAND. Army number 5,043; not a registrant, under age; born, Carrington, N. Dak., May 4, 1897, of Russian-Rumanian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Sept. 29, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train, Field Hospital No. 102), to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; Private, Dec. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

PERCHERT, ALBERT. Army number 557,224; registrant, Griggs county; born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Dec. 28, 1895, of German parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Feb. 21, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company K, 39th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

PERCHMAN, GEORGE WESLEY. Army number 3,962,800; registrant, Ward county; born, Clarksville, Tenn., Aug. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, porter; inducted at Minot on Aug. 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

PERCIVAL, JAMES FREDERICK. Army number 2,380,423; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Watertown, D. T., May 21, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, steam engineer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 50th Infantry, to Oct. 18, 1918; Company A, 90th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 25, 1918; Corporal, June 19, 1918; Private, Aug. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PERCY, EARL ERWIN. Army number 2,148,095; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 11, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Company A, 18th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Sept. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Brady, Mich., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Sergeant.

PERGANDE, HENRY C. Army number 936,159; not a registrant, over age; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., March, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 11, 1917; served in Ambulance Company No. 21, Fort Riley, Kans., to Nov. 24, 1917; Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged on May 9, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 66 2/3%.

PERHUS, ALBERT CHRISTIAN. Army number 2,115,566; registrant, Dunn county; born, Kindred, D. T., July 27, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1918; Battery B, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PERHUS, THEODORE. Army number 2,788,834; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, N. Dak., Feb. 21, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 32nd Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company M, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 11, 1918; Company K, 125th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 6, 1918, to May 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

PERHUS, WILLIE OTTO. Army number 4,039,278; registrant, Cass county; born, Kindred, D. T., Aug. 20, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PERKINS, ALBERT JOSEPH. Army number 223,702; registrant, Barnes county; born, Galesville, Wis., Oct. 4, 1886, of American parents; occupation, pool hall proprietor; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 18, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 28, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Nov. 29, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PERKINS, DORWIN H. Army number 5,035,363; registrant, Divide county; born, Alexandria, Minn., Oct. 31, 1886, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Bugler.

PERKINS, HENRY. Army number 3,083,301; not a registrant; born, Berthold, N. Dak., Sept. 20, 1899, of American parents; occupation, farmer;

enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 24, 1918; served in Company F, 43rd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PERKINS, JESSE BRITT. Army number 508,900; registrant, Billings county; born, Hartley, Texas, Feb. 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, June 7, 1918; Corporal, June 17, 1918; Private, Dec. 31, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PERKINS, LAWRENCE JOSEPH. Army number, none; registrant, Dunn county; born, Wright, Ind., May 23, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 9, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PERKINS, ORIN WHEELER. Army number, none; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 3, 1917; Company D, 334th Machine Gun Battalion, to Dec. 21, 1917; 312th Supply Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Dec. 22, 1917, as a Private.

PERKINS, ROBERT ARTHUR. Navy number 1,526,728; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Jan. 1, 1894, of English-German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 9, 1916; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 20, 1917; Navy Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 15, 1917; USS Kanawha, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Quartermaster 3rd Class, 134 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, 44 days; Quartermaster 1st Class, 304 days; Chief Quartermaster, 102 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 23, 1919, as a Chief Quartermaster.

PERKINS, THOMAS JOSEPH. Navy number 1,165,127; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), March, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 14, 1916; served on USS Solace, to April 17, 1917; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to April 22, 1917; Naval Hospital, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 63 days. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on June 8, 1917, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

PERKINS, WALTON HUBERT. Army number 4,426,285; registrant, Ward county; born, Miller, Iowa, May 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Minot on Sept. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 12, 1918; Camp Adjutant Detachment, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

PERKUN, WILLIAM EMIL. Army number 3,455,511; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Madison, Nebr., Jan. 24, 1897, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

PERLEY, HENRY IRVING. Army number 908,910; registrant, McLean county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Fort Crook, Nebr.; served in Company L, 4th Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company C, 69th Infantry, to Aug. 29, 1918; Headquarters Company, 69th Infantry, to Dec. 18, 1918; Company M, 69th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, June 12, 1918; Color Sergeant, Sept. 2, 1918; Private, Dec. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company A, 28th Infantry, USA, for three years.

PERLEY, JOSEPH ALBERT. Army number 2,505,270; not a registrant, over age; born, Grafton, D. T., May 7, 1886, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 27, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company I, 23rd Engineers, to Jan. 23, 1919; Headquarters Company, 23rd Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to June 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 25, 1919, as a Private.

PERLINFINE, FERDINAND. Army number 508,780; registrant, Dickey county; born, Sutton, Nebr., Oct. 4, 1894, of Russian-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Lo-

gan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%.

PERMANN, CHRIST. Army number 2,559,777; registrant, Morton county; born, Kausland, Russia, March 2, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PERMANN, FRED. Army number 4,415,267; registrant, Morton county; born, Cassel, Russia, June 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Camp Adjutant Detachment, 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

PERMANN, JACOB. Army number 2,559,776; registrant, Morton county; born, Cassel, Russia, June 10, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 359th Infantry, to Sept. 4, 1918; Headquarters, 359th Infantry, to Sept. 14, 1918; Company K, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Dec. 17, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Mechanic.

PERMANN, LOUIS. Army number 2,787,433; registrant, Morton county; born, Cassel, Russia, Feb. 23, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company K, 362nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, degree undetermined, Oct. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PERNEEL, CRISPYN PHILIPPE. Army number 4,035,653; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Gheluvelt, Belgium, Nov. 15, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company I, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PERRAULT, ALFRED. Army number 2,382,651; registrant, (place not given); born, Spencer, Mass., Nov., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Brockton, Mass., on Dec. 3, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in 27th Company, 7th Training Battalion, 151st Depot Brigade, to Feb. 6, 1918; Company B, 60th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 17, 1918; overseas from April 16, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on April 4, 1919, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PERREAULT, JOSEPH. Army number 3,130,451; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Ambroise, Quebec, Aug. 3, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 18, 1918; Company L, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company G, 306th Infantry, to March 15, 1919; Military Police Replacement Depot, Army Postoffice No. 762, to April 12, 1919; 289th Company, Military Police Corps, to death; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Died of pneumonia on July 6, 1919; buried, Grave 19, Row 7, Block B, Suresnes American Cemetery, Suresnes, Seine, France.

PERREAULT, JOSEPH FLORENT. Army number 3,770,432; not a registrant; born, St. Paul, Quebec, July 16, 1898; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 23, 1918; overseas from Sept. 29, 1918, to Dec. 21, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Dec. 23, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PERRIN, EDDIE JOSEPH. Navy number 1,527,431; registrant, (not given); born, Willow City, D. T., Oct. 20, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at San Francisco, Calif., on June 29, 1917; served at Naval Training Camp, San Pedro, Calif., to Sept. 24, 1918. Grades: Electrician 3rd Class, General, 207 days; Ma-

chinist's Mate 2nd Class, 235 days. Commissioned Ensign, (Electrician) Provisional, US Naval Reserve Force, on Sept. 24, 1918; 5th Reserve Officers Class, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., to release. Released from active duty on Jan. 23, 1919, as an Ensign, Electrician.

PERRIN, HERBERT LEO. Army number 4,556,813; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Rolette county, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1898, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PERRIN, OVILLA FRANCIS. Army number 2,786,478; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Willow City, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, drayman; inducted at Bottineau on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Battery A, 144th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 26, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PERROTT, GEORGE ST. JOHN. Army number, none; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., July 29, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; appointed from civil life and called into active duty as a 1st Lieutenant on April 19, 1918; assigned to Chemical Service Section, to (date not given); Office of Direct Chemical Warfare Service, to discharge. Principal station: Washington, D. C. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PERRY, ADRIAN O. Army number 341,746; not a registrant, under age; born, Kenmare, N. Dak., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Kenmare, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 26, 1917; Company B, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1919; Medical Camp Replacement Unit No. 1, Replacement Depot, AEF, to June 7, 1919; Casual, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 15, 1919. Discharged on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

PERRY, ALBERT H. Army number 2,858,858; registrant, Williams county; born, Mankato, Minn., Dec. 4, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Williston on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

PERRY, ALFRED EVERETT. Army number 2,700,087; registrant, Walsh county; born, Hoople, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1891, of Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 4, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 10, 1918; Company A, 18th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PERRY, ARTHUR CLARENCE. Army number 847,700; not a registrant, over age; born, Mauston, Wis., Feb. 19, 1881, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on March 19, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 42nd Engineers, to April 22, 1918; Company C, 43rd Engineers (48th Company, 20th Engineers), to Feb. 3, 1919; Company C, 129th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 25, 1918; overseas from May 21, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on July 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Spanish-American War, from June 22, 1898, to Jan. 16, 1899.

PERRY, CHESTER FLAVIUS. Army number 2,115,768; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Indianola, Iowa, Oct. 28, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery E, 151st Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Essey-Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 10, 1919, as a Private.

PERRY, JOHN DENVIR. Navy number 1,527,482; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, April 13, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on July 13, 1916; served on SS Kroonland, to May 5, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 10, 1917; USS Connecticut, to Oct. 9, 1917; Receiving

Ship, New York, N. Y., to Dec. 22, 1917; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Jan. 7, 1918; Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., to Sept. 21, 1918; Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 71 days; Seaman, 513 days. Dishonorably discharged at Naval Prison, Portsmouth, N. H., on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Seaman.

PERRY, JOHN PATRICK. Navy number 1,527,493; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Nov. 19, 1900, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 20, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 27, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to March 31, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to April 5, 1918; USS Georgia, to Aug. 17, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 20, 1918; USS William Isom, to April 12, 1919; Subchaser No. 353, to May 27, 1919; USS Tacoma, to Nov. 17, 1919. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, Jan. 14, 1918. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Feb. 4, 1921, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

PERRY, JOHN RAYMOND. Navy number 1,527,495; registrant, Dickey county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., April 7, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 12, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 16, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to July 3, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to July 6, 1918; USS G-2, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 51 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 59 days; Seaman, 153 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 71 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

PERRY, LEONARD ROSS. Army number 86,039; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Inman, Minn., May 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Aug. 1, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

PERRY, MONTA MARCUS. Navy number 1,527,710; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Howells, Nebr., Aug. 5, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 13, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 5, 1918; Naval Hospital, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 231 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 92 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 10 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class.

PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD. Army number 2,338,269; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on Nov. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 4th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 15, 1918, to Dec. 11, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 16, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne; Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 24, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PERRY, RALPH I. Army number 55,002; not a registrant, under age; born, St. Cloud, Minn., Dec. 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 18, 1917; Private, Nov. 12, 1917; Private 1st Class, July 11, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 15, 1919; wounded, severely, July 23, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on July 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

PERRY, RALPH RUBY. Army number 86,241; not a registrant; born, Grand Island, Nebr., Nov. 16, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 12, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 3, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 17, 1918; 3rd Army Replacement Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 18, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PERRY, RALPH WALDO. Navy number 1,527,737; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Howells, Nebr., Sept. 12, 1894, of American parents;

occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Grand Forks on March 9, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 14, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 84 days; Musician 2nd Class, 163 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 12, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

PERRY, ROSCOE MARCUS. Marine number, none; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Elgin, Nebr., Dec. 7, 1898, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company U, to discharge. Discharged at Parris Island, S. C., on March 28, 1919, as a Private.

PERSCHKE, PETER. Army number 488,251; not a registrant, under age; born, Germany, Aug. 22, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, railway fireman; enlisted at Bismarck on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to Aug. 22, 1918; 17th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PERSINGER, BERNHARD ELSWORTH. Army number 13,411; registrant, McLean county; born, Rushville, Ill., Oct. 31, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Bismarck on Aug. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Camp Hospital No. 15, Medical Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 7, 1918; Private, Sept. 24, 1918; overseas from Oct. 3, 1917, to July 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 30, 1919, as a Private.

PERSKY, ANTHONY JAMES. Army number 85,216; not a registrant, over age; born, Appleton, Minn., Jan. 15, 1879, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 21, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 25, 1918; Headquarters 5th Corps, Replacement Battalion, AEF, to Nov. 12, 1918; Company C, 6th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PERSON, ARTHUR FERDINAND. Army number 2,787,644; registrant, Sargent county; born, Rutland, N. Dak., March 10, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 158th Infantry, to Aug. 29, 1918; Infantry Replacement Draft, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company C, 128th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 12, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

PERSON, EDWARD SAMUEL. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Zumbrota, Minn., March 7, 1872, of American parents; occupation, bank president; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a Captain, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 341st Infantry, to Feb., 1918; 311th Cavalry, to Sept., 1918; 68th Field Artillery, to discharge. Promoted: Major, Sept. 27, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sill, Okla., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Major. Previous military record: Company D, 3rd Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, from Nov., 1887, to Nov. 18, 1898; Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb., 1909, to May, 1913. Died at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 4, 1930, of meningitis. Burial, Minot, N. Dak., Nov. 6, 1930.

PERSON, LEONARD STURE. Army number 5,108; not a registrant, under age; born, Borghold, Sweden, Sept. 3, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on July 16, 1917, at Rolla; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to Aug. 10, 1918; Sanitary Detachment, 103rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to April 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Rupt and Troyon (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PERSONIUS, ALFRED HENRY. Navy number 1,165,214; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Aug. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, stenographer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 11, 1917; served at Naval Recruiting Station, Minneapolis, Minn., to Sept. 5, 1917; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 16, 1917. Grade: Landsman for Yeoman. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Oct. 16, 1917, as a Landsman for Yeoman, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PERSONIUS, GILES. Army number 86,737; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Oct. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 3, 1913; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 2, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PERSONS, ERWIN LEE. Army number 87,246; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Belview, Minn., Dec. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on March 8, 1916; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Wagon Company, 116th Supply Train, to (date not given); Company G, 116th Ammunition Train, to Feb. 26, 1918; Company I, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 7, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 24, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 5, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PERSSON, LINUS. Army number 2,559,093; registrant, Emmons county; born, Halmstad, Sweden, Sept. 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Supply Company, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

PERUSSE, LESTER ALEXANDER. Army number 3,477,836; registrant, Williams county; born, Bird Island, Minn., April 6, 1893, of American parents; occupation, truck driver; inducted at Williston on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; Motor Truck Repair Unit No. 316, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

PESCHEL, JOHN MARTIN. Army number 2,704,549; registrant, Richland county; born, Mooreton, N. Dak., Dec. 22, 1892, of Austrian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company A, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

PESCHEL, PETER ALOYSIUS. Army number 508,884; registrant, Richland county; born, Elizabeth, Minn., June 26, 1887, of Austrian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Wahpeton on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company F, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 2, 1918; Supply Sergeant, July 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Supply Sergeant.

PESICKA, GEORGE ANDREW. Army number 3,317,077; registrant, (place not given); born, Jackson, Minn., Feb., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Bison, S. Dak., on July 14, 1918; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

PESKE, CARL WILLIAM. Army number 4,034,992; registrant, McLean county; born, St. Paul, Minn., May 5, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETARAS, SOTRIOS H. Army number 2,147,873; registrant, Benson county; born, Christianou, Greece, March 15, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETCHELL, FREDERIC WARREN HASTINGS. Army number 2,041,-842; registrant, Oakland county, Mich.; born, Detroit, Mich., May 26, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Pontiac, Mich., on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 18th Company, 5th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to May 23, 1918; Company L, 338th Infantry, to Aug. 24, 1918; Company A, 38th Infantry, to April 3, 1919; 21st Provisional Regiment, Army Postoffice No. 909, to June 7, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 6455, to July 3, 1919; Company F, Casual Battalion, Camp Merritt, N. J., to July 5, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 787, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 21, 1918; Corporal, Feb., 1919; overseas from July 21, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on July 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETCOFF, PETER T. Army number 2,443,540; not a registrant, under age; born, Nish, Servia, Nov., 1896; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct., 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, to (date not given); Company M, 164th Infantry, to Dec. 6, 1917; 4th Company, 152nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 30, 1917. Discharged on April 4, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 1/3%.

PETER, ADOLPH. Army number 4,033,929; registrant, McLean county; born, Klastaz, Russia, Oct. 8, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Custer, Mich., on Oct. 10, 1918. Buried at Garrison, N. Dak.

PETER, FLORIAN. Army number 4,040,089; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Gentry, Russia, Sept. 27, 1888; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company K, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PETER, ROYAL EDWIN. Army number 2,141,754; registrant, Divide county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Sept. 12, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Nov. 24, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

PETER, WALTER B. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Jan. 4, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 10, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

PETERIK, EDDIE E. Army number 2,143,678; registrant, Eddy county; born, Manitowoc, Wis., Aug. 31, 1893, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company D, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 19, 1919; Corporal, May 26, 1919; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucy and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERLA, EDWIN EDWARD. Army number 149,847; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Franklin, Minn., May 22, 1894, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 17, 1916; served in Battery B, 52nd Coast Artillery Corps, to May 9, 1919; Battery D, 52nd Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1917, to Jan. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Eustis, Va., on Nov. 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERMAKOFF, ALEXANDER. Army number 3,125,183; registrant, Stark county; born, Saradas, Russia, March 26, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 9, 1918; Company E,

158th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Private. Refused to become an American citizen, or fight for the United States.

PETERMAN, FRANK B. Army number 2,560,648; registrant, Walsh county; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 27, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 35, Row 19, Block G, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

PETERMAN, GLEN LESTER. Army number 2,559,122; registrant, Emmons county; born, Little Cedar, Iowa, March 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa, served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Company D, 414th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Corporal, July 1, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERMAN, RUDOLPH. Army number 3,760,420; registrant, Walsh county; born, Chicago, Ill., April 17, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Grafton on July 15, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, ABEL A. Army number 502,241; registrant, (place not given); born, Mapleton, D. T., June, 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Hillsboro on March 6, 1918; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Unassigned, Fort McDowell, Calif., to death. Died of pneumonia on March 26, 1918.

PETERS, DORISE. Army number 1,428,734; registrant, Sargent county; born, Charlottown, Prince Edward Island, May 4, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, at Britton, S. Dak., on Aug. 22, 1917; served in Troop I, 1st Cavalry, South Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 22, 1917; Company I, 136th Infantry, to June 15, 1918; Battery E, 123rd Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 28, 1918, to May 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, EDWARD EDMUND. Army number 752,978; registrant, McHenry county; born, Havre, Mont., April 13, 1891, of Danish-Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Sanitary Company, 1st Medical Officers Training Camp, Chickamauga Park, Ga., to May 5, 1918; General Hospital No. 1, New York, N. Y., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERS, GOTTFRIED. Army number 4,415,269; registrant, McLean county; born, Clesdity, Russia, Feb. 28, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, HARRY PAUL. Army number 46,215; registrant, Dickey county; born, Bloomfield, Canada, Jan. 22, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, street car conductor; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 20, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Bugler, Aug. 11, 1917; Private, Sept. 18, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 23, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, HENRY H. Army number 444,579; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Jan., 1892; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Windom, Minn., on May 2, 1918; served in Headquarters Company, 54th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 4, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERS, HENRY HARRY. Army number 4,426,431; registrant, Slope county; born, Kewaunee, Wis., June 21, 1897, of American parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Wausau, Wis., on Oct. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 45th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; Company I, 3rd Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to Dec. 30, 1918; Company A, 1st Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Camp, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to March 5, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 100, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, JOHN. Army number 1,508,366; registrant, McLean county; born, Odessa, Russia, April 3, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 5, 1917; Base Hospital, Camp Bowie, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 23, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, PRINCE. Army number 3,944,423; registrant, Ward county; born, Chicago, Ill., Jan. 16, 1890, of American parents; occupation, porter; inducted at Minot on Aug. 13, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 815th Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 11, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, RICHARD. Army number 503,560; registrant, Morton county; born, New Richland, Minn., Nov. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Mandan on March 17, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 19th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Banks, Mass., to May 13, 1918; Battery F, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1918; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Company F, 1st North Dakota National Guard, from June 19, 1916, to Feb. 14, 1917, including Mexican border duty.

PETERS, ROBERT CHARLES. Army number 444,713; registrant, Eddy county; born, Marinette, Wis., April 1, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at New Rockford on May 1, 1918; served in Supply Company, 53rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 3, 1918; overseas from June 5, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETERS, THOMAS LANE. Army number 1,072,571; not a registrant, under age; born, Meadow Lea, Manitoba, May 1, 1898; citizenship, alien; enlisted at Fargo on Jan. 6, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 620th Aero Squadron, to March 15, 1918; Air Service, to May 13, 1918; Kelly Field June Replacement Draft, to July 30, 1918; 47th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 10, 1918; 176th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

PETERS, VERNON CONRAD. Army number 5,262,133; registrant, Morton county; born, New Richland, Minn., Oct. 30, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 12, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

PETERS, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 85,527; registrant, Cass county; born, Birtle, Manitoba, Sept. 9, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, electrician; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on May 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Nov. 23, 1918; Company C, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1917; Mechanic, Jan. 8, 1918; Corporal, March 7, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Sept. 25, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSEN, ANDY HAROLD. Army number 475,749; not a registrant, over age; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Jan. 2, 1882, of Danish-American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted at Minot on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Aug. 13, 1918; 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 9, 1919; overseas from July 15, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSEN, CHRISTIAN. Army number 3,950,787; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Odense, Denmark, Jan. 13, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Stanley on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSEN, HANS. Army number 2,143,621; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Brendekilde, Denmark, Sept. 27, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, welldriller; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSEN, KRISTIAN OVID. Army number 474,288; not a registrant, under age; born, Madagascar Island, May 28, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Minot on April 19, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Walter Reed Hospital, Takoma Park, D. C., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 4, 1918; Corporal, May 10, 1919; Sergeant, Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 4, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSEN, PETER WILLIAM. Navy number 1,528,645; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 6, 1897, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Kenmare on May 1, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 13, 1918; USS Jason, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 194 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

PETERSEN, ADOLPH FLOYD. Navy number 1,528,678; not a registrant, under age; born, Painted Woods, N. Dak., Oct. 21, 1896, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 29, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 24, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Aug. 2, 1918; Naval Training Barracks, Base No. 6, Queenstown, Ireland, to Sept. 10, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to Sept. 17, 1918; Naval Air Station, Whiddy Island, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 33 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on May 24, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

PETERSON, ADOLPH O. Army number 957,801; not a registrant, under age; born, Northwood, N. Dak., June 26, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Grand Forks on Nov. 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 607th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ALBERT. Army number 2,560,848; registrant, Traill county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., May 18, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 137th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on Sept. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 40, Row 8, Block B, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagnesous-Montfaucou, Meuse, France.

PETERSON, ALBERT ELDRED. Army number 1,073,013; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., March 27, 1888, of Norwegian-Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 623rd Aero Squadron, to March 2, 1918; 361st Aero Squadron, to June 22, 1918; 852nd Aero Squadron, to July 8, 1918; 316th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from July 13, 1918, to Dec. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, ALBERT JENNINGS. Army number 151,786; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bagley, Minn., March 11, 1899, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Minot on April 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Monroe, Va. (Battery C, 53rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps), to Aug. 16, 1918; Battery F, 42nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 25, 1917, to Feb. 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ALFRED MELVIN. Army number 2,703,910; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., July 6, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company G, 352nd Infantry, to July 27, 1918; Company C, Depot Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 18, 1918. Buried at Ambrose, N. Dak.

PETERSON, ALFRED WILLIAM. Army number 3,439,785; registrant, Cass county; born, Felton, Minn., July 10, 1892, of Norwegian parents;

occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fargo on June 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, ALVIN E. Army number 86,053; not a registrant, under age; born, Lanesboro, Minn., Nov. 29, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Sept. 25, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company D, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 14th Company, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ALVIN EDWARD. Army number 3,950,743; registrant, Towner county; born, Bisbee, N. Dak., March 6, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 249th Ambulance Company, 13th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ALVIN M. Army number 493,065; not a registrant, under age; born, Finley, N. Dak., June 17, 1899, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 11th Company, Narragansett Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to July 12, 1918; Battery A, 50th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 7, 1918, to Feb. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETERSON, ANDREW. Army number 54,275; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Jan. 29, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 27, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ANDREW J. Army number 2,559,799; registrant, Morton county; born, Ukelfor, Norway, May 14, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, car inspector; inducted at Mandan on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in General Hospital No. 27, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, ANDREW JOHN. Army number 3,681,385; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1892, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 339th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ANSEL CLARENCE. Army number 3,455,623; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Bisbee, N. Dak., June 3, 1898, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 2, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, ANTON. Army number 46,702; registrant, Cass county; born, Curtiss, Wis., May 2, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Aug. 19, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 18th Infantry, to June 27, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 2226, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 25, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PETERSON, ARTHUR. Army number 2,352,510; not a registrant, under age; born, Westbrook, Minn., Oct. 6, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, coal miner; enlisted in Company K, 1st Infantry, North

Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on June 24, 1917; served in Company K, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company K, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from March 5, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ARTHUR. Army number 4,426,280; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., Nov. 8, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 57th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company M, 6th Battalion, Replacement Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, ARTHUR E. T. Army number 145,358; registrant, (not given); born, Atwater, Minn., Nov., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard, at Fort Snelling, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Battery A, 1st Field Artillery, Minnesota National Guard (Battery A, 151st Field Artillery), to March 30, 1919; Headquarters Troop, 3rd Army, American Forces in Germany, to July 12, 1919; Detachment of Patients, US Base Hospital, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Aug. 16, 1919; Detachment of Patients, General Hospital No. 21, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 6, 1918; overseas from Oct. 18, 1917, to Aug. 6, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Luneville, Baccarat, Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Vesle and Esperance-Souain (Champagne). Discharged on Nov. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

PETERSON, ARTHUR EMIL. Army number 503,475; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 15th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Puget Sound, Fort Flagler, Wash., to Aug. 20, 1918; Battery D, 48th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Oct. 1, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, ARTHUR MARSHALL. Army number 3,949,632; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Duluth, Minn., May 12, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Jamestown on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Battery E, 38th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, ARTHUR OSCAR. Army number 3,960,377; registrant, Custer county, Mont.; born, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 1, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Miles City, Mont., on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 63rd Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company A, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to Sept. 25, 1918; 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company M, 88th Infantry, to Jan. 24, 1919; Company D, 88th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ARTHUR STANLEY. Army number 4,040,242; registrant, Dickey county; born, Climax, Minn., April 5, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company F, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, ARTHUR WALTER. Army number 4,035,082; registrant, Burke county; born, Hampton, Iowa, Sept. 19, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 45th Company, 12th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 4, 1918; 28th Company, 7th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to death. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 18, 1918, at Camp Custer, Mich. Buried, Lucy Township, Burke county, N. Dak.

PETERSON, ARTHUR WILLIAM. Army number 2,107,265; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Dec. 21, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company M, 347th Infantry, to June 9, 1918; Camp Pike, Ark., June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 8, 1918; Company M, 163rd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Company F, 38th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to Aug. 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, AUGUST WILLIAM. Army number 4,990; not a registrant, over age; born, LaFayette, Minn., May 9, 1876, of Swedish parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Field Hospital Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, AXEL CHRIST. Navy number 1,528,782; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept., 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, rancher; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Oct. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Dec. 12, 1917; Naval Training Camp, San Diego, Calif., to Feb. 5, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to March 7, 1918; USS Alabama, to April 19, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to May 4, 1918; USS Galveston, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 118 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Sept. 23, 1920, as a Seaman.

PETERSON, AXEL HARVEY. Navy number 1,528,785; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Dec. 14, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 15, 1918; USS Minnesota, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 49 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 2, 1919, as a Seaman.

PETERSON, AXEL OLAF. Army number 835,151; registrant, Towner county; born, Bangsund, Norway, March 29, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 14th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 1, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 12, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, AXEL W. Army number 914,154; not a registrant; born, Deer Creek, Minn., March 24, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, engineer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 1st Company, Engineer Replacement Troop Depot, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Dec. 19, 1917; Detachment, 2nd Battalion, 2nd Engineer Training Regiment, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 22, 1918; Company A, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 17, 1919; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, AZEL MILFORD. Army number 854,552; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Mason City, Iowa, on Dec. 6, 1895, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 26, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company A, 319th Engineers, to June 11, 1918; Company D, 104th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, BENJAMIN. Army number 3,138,843; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Fergus, N. Dak., March 20, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company H, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL. Marine number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Rudkjøbing, Denmark, Oct. 20, 1883; citizenship, (not given); occupation, blacksmith; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at Belfield, on Oct. 17, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served on USS New Mexico, from March 30, 1918, to April 1, 1919; New York, N. Y., from April 1, 1919, to April 18, 1919; Navy Yard, D. C., from April 18, 1919, to April 30, 1919; on inactive status, Reserve No. 12, from April 30, 1919, to Oct. 1, 1919; served in Central Reserve Division, from Oct. 1, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Washington, D. C., on Oct. 16, 1921, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL. Army number 17,989; registrant, Cass county; born, Gottenburg, Sweden, March 24, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard,

at Hankinson, on Aug. 25, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 16, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL. Army number 2,109,756; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Pilot, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company G, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company B, 4th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, May 2, 1918; overseas from May 22, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Sommedieu (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, CARL ADOLPH. Army number 2,786,347; registrant, Richland county; born, Dwight, N. Dak., March 23, 1889, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Wahpeton on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to June 18, 1918; 27th Provisional Squadron, Newport, Ore., to July 17, 1918; 90th Spruce Squadron, to Sept. 9, 1918; 140th Spruce Squadron, to Nov. 25, 1918; 119th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL EMIL. Army number 2,560,105; registrant, Sargent county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., May 20, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Forman on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to Dec. 2, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry, to Jan. 15, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL FRED. Army number 147,333; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Hallock, Minn., March 19, 1895, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 116th Battery, Trench Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL MATTHEW. Army number 2,107,053; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Albion, Nebr., May 23, 1897, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 29, 1917; Company L, 347th Infantry, to July 30, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL MELVIN. Canadian army number (not given); not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Maddock, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in 113th Battalion, Canadian Infantry, in June, 1916; later transferred to 17th Canadian Reserve Battalion. Died, Oct., 1916, at Shornecliffe Barracks, near Folkestone, England.

PETERSON, CARL MORRIS. Army number 3,690,780; registrant, Ward county; born, Bird Island, Minn., Feb. 8, 1888, of Danish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Minot on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Corps No. 304, to Nov. 14, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 515, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, Jan. 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 7, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PETERSON, CARL OSCAR. Army number 2,858,093; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Nov. 7, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Grand Forks on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company B, 343rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to April 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvonelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PETERSON, CARL RICHARD. Army number 4,040,049; registrant, McLean county; born, Lamberton, Minn., Feb. 5, 1896, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL SELMER. Army number 2,704,805; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 19, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company A, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 7, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CARL VICTOR. Army number, none; registrant, McLean county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., July 29, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Madison, Wis., on Jan. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 1st Company, 3rd Officers Training Camp, to April 4, 1918; Company M, 341st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, May 1, 1918. Discharged on June 5, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, June 6, 1918; assigned to 387th Infantry, to (date not given); Detachment No. 2, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Drowned in flood caused by the breaking of the St. Francis dam, near Saugus, Calif., on March 12, 1928.

PETERSON, CARROLL PETER. Army number 256,954; not a registrant, under age; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Aug. 4, 1898, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Battalion, Engineers, Michigan National Guard, at Calumet, Mich., on June 24, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, Engineers, Michigan National Guard (Company A, 107th Engineers), to Dec. 28, 1918; Company C, 116th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Jan. 30, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Center (Alsace); Fismes and Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PETERSON, CASTLE WILLIAM. Army number 3,128,648; registrant, McHenry county; born, Gifford, Ill., Jan. 19, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Towner on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 15, 1918; Company M, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company L, 308th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 25, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, CHARLES. Army number 907,608; registrant, Cass county; born, Amaboda, Sweden, June 21, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on June 28, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company C, 41st Infantry, to March 12, 1918; Supply Company, 41st Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Supply Company, 69th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETERSON, CHARLES C. Army number 508,995; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Beecher City, Ill., Feb. 4, 1892, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company G, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETERSON, CHESTER HARRY. Army number 2,704,304; registrant, McLean county; born, Wilton, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CHRISTIAN ALBERT. Army number 48,343; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Painted Woods, N. Dak., May 9, 1894, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 24, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company L, 18th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansa-ville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on May 30, 1918; buried, Grave 2, Row 20, Block C, Somme American Cemetery, Bony, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PETERSON, CHRISTIAN AUGUST. Army number 503,605; registrant, Morton county; born, Mandan, N. Dak., Nov. 22, 1893, of Danish parents; occupation, railroad fireman; inducted at Mandan on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Headquarters Company, 71st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to July 8, 1918; 21st Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Strong, Mass., to Sept. 2, 1918; 5th Company, Fort Strong, Mass., September Automatic Replacement Draft, to Nov. 9, 1918; Battery A, 65th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 25, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CLARENCE. Army number 4,039,319; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 21, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, cashier; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 10, 1918; Headquarters Company, 214th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, CLARENCE H. Army number 2,855,920; registrant, Dunn county; born, Sedan, Minn., Aug. 23, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Glenwood, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company H, 349th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CLARENCE IRVIN. Army number 85,997; registrant, Moutrail county; born, Duluth, Minn., Nov. 11, 1893, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, meatcutter; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 21, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, CLARENCE JOSEPH. Army number 952,724; not a registrant, under age; born, Thief River Falls, Minn., Aug. 18, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Park River on July 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, CLARENCE O. Army number 52,850; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Canby, Minn., Dec. 18, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on April 20, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 16, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to discharge; wounded, slightly, May 26, 1918; wounded, slightly Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Hundsanger, Germany, on May 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, CLARENCE W. Army number 2,143,747; registrant, Mercer county; born, Grantsburg, Wis., March 22, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade Corporal, Oct. 14, 1917; Sergeant, March 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, CLARENCE WALTER. Army number 105,740; not a registrant, under age; born, Wheaton, Minn., July 3, 1898, of Swedish-German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 69, Headquarters, 1st Division, American Forces in Germany, Neuwied, Germany, Aug. 18, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty: "In the Argonne Forest, Oct. 9, 1918, showed great bravery in going to and assisting a wounded man to safety and giving him first aid while under intense artillery and machine gun fire." Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters,

Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear two silver stars. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre as an individual decoration.

PETERSON, CLYDE LESTER. Army number 475,465; not a registrant, under age; born, North Dakota, Sept. 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo, on April 26, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Supply Company, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 30, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETERSON, DANIEL ROBERT. Army number 1,988,942; registrant, Williams county; born, Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 11, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, baker; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 3, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Bakery Company No. 367, Quartermaster Corps, to April 1, 1919; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Grade: Quartermaster Corps Sergeant, March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Aug. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, EDDIE. Army number 2,139,927; registrant, (place not given); born, Winthrop, Minn., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Long Prairie, Minn., on Feb. 24, 1918; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to March 26, 1918; Company F, 55th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Corporal, July 25, 1918; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged on July 22, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, EDDIE HERMAN. Army number 2,115,350; registrant, Bowman county; born, Pipestone, Minn., Dec. 9, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman, on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 21, 1918; Battery D, 151st Field Artillery, to Jan. 21, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 1424, to March 24, 1919; Company No. 8, 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to March 22, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Essey-Pannes (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, EDWARD NORMAN. Army number 4,039,357; registrant, Cass county; born, Felton, Minn., Nov. 7, 1886, of Norwegian parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery F, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, EDWARD OTIS. Navy number 1,529,213; registrant, Benson county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., April 8, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on April 6, 1918; home awaiting orders until April 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 15, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 23, 1918; USS Kentucky, to Nov. 4, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 7, 1918; USS Polar Land, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 119 days; Seaman, 74 days; Quartermaster 3rd Class, General, 26 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Quartermaster 3rd Class, General.

PETERSON, EDWARD SIEVERS. Army number 17,908; not a registrant, over age; born, Janesville, Wis., June 9, 1876, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, editor; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on Oct. 1, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 28, 1917; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability 50%. Previous military record: North Dakota Volunteers, from May, 1898, to Sept., 1899; 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, from Feb., 1900, to Aug., 1917, including Mexican border duty. Died in Fargo, June 23, 1926.

PETERSON, EDWIN CARL. Army number 4,517; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Black River Falls, Wis., Jan. 19, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company,

116th Sanitary Train), to March 10, 1918; Training School for Sanitary Troops, 1st Corps, AEF, to April 14, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 14, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 19, 1919; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to June 5, 1919. Discharged on June 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, EDWIN CLARENCE. Army number 4,038,540; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., April 12, 1894, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to April 30, 1919; 344th Motor Transport Company, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, EDWIN HJALMER. Army number 856,073; registrant, Ransom county; born, Lisbon, N. Dak., May 1, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 22, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, EDWIN OLIVER. Army number 4,705,602; registrant, Walsh county; born, Union, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, printer; inducted at Toole county, Mont., on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 6, 1918; Company B, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 18, 1918. Discharged on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, EDWIN ORVILLE. Army number 4,421,451; registrant, Benson county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 14, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Army Service Corps, Army Postoffice No. 726, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1919; overseas from Nov. 13, 1918, to July 19, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, EDWIN THEODORE. Army number 2,072,870; registrant, Burke county; born, Litchfield, Minn., Jan. 2, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Morris, Minn., on June 22, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 17th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to June 28, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 161st Field Artillery Brigade, to Jan. 14, 1919; Casual (in Hospital), to Feb. 12, 1919; Convalescent Center, 3rd Company, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918; overseas from Sept. 17, 1918, to Jan. 3, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, EINAR OTTO AXEL. Army number 4,063,301; registrant, Hennepin county, Minn.; born, Lidkopinge, Sweden, Feb. 22, 1896; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Wadsworth, S. C.; served in Personnel Section, 330th Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1919; Company K, 107th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 31, 1918; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, ELGIN HERBERT. Army number 3,419,603; registrant, Ward county; born, Minot, N. Dak., May 24, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 3rd Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 28, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, ELIAS. Army number 3,949,684; registrant, Barnes county; born, Stavanger, Norway, May 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private. Died at Valley City, N. Dak., on June 11, 1925.

PETERSON, ELLERT AXEL. Army number 2,757,885; registrant, Ramsey county; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., Nov. 7, 1896, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Devils Lake on July 30, 1918; sent to Camp Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 7th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, N. Y., to Sept. 28, 1918; 37th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, ELMER. Army number 3,680,995; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Sune, Sweden, July 13, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge,

Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 339th Field Artillery, to death; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia, at Clermont-Ferrand, France, on Oct. 28, 1918; buried, Grave 4, Row 9, Block B, Aisne-Marne American Cemetery, Belleau, Aisne, France.

PETERSON, ELMER EDWIN. Marine number 305,843; not a registrant, under age; born, Binford, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1897, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in the Marine Corps, at New England, on Jan. 2, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 145th Company, Quantico, Va., from April 3, 1918, to April 22, 1918; arrived in France on May 7, 1918; served in 67th Company, 5th Regiment, from June 9, 1918, to Oct. 17, 1918; Replacement Battalion, via Hospital, from Oct. 17, 1918, to Jan. 6, 1919; 49th Company, from Jan. 6, 1919, to Jan. 18, 1919; 67th Company, 5th Regiment, from Jan. 18, 1919, to July 25, 1919; returned to Quantico, Va., on Aug. 9, 1919. Wounded, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Marbache Sector; Aisne-Marne Offensive (Soissons); St. Mihiel Offensive; Meuse-Argonne (Champagne); Army of Occupation. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Private. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre as an individual decoration.

PETERSON, ELMER EUGENE. Army number 45,980; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, Dec. 13, 1898, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 11, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 5, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 10, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Cited in General Orders No. 3, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 8, 1920, for extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, Oct. 10, 1918, when he and two other soldiers, far in advance of the Company on patrol, successfully withstood the advance of the enemy until the company arrived, this done under heavy machine gun and direct artillery fire. Cited by General John J. Pershing, Commander-in-Chief, on Oct. 10, 1918, for distinguished and exceptional gallantry at Exermont, France. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

PETERSON, ELMER GUSTAV. Army number 2,082,800; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., June 12, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, railroad clerk; inducted at Dickinson on April 7, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company B, 36th Engineers, to July 7, 1918; 301st Stevedore Regiment, Base Section No. 1, to Sept. 10, 1918; 31st Engineers, to (date not given); 1st Company, 14th Grand Division, Transportation Corps, Army Postoffice No. 718, to July 4, 1919; 15th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge; overseas from June 7, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 26, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, EMIL. Army number 3,681,342; registrant, Cass county; born, Asker, Norway, Jan. 7, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 19, 1918; Company E, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, EMIL EDWARD. Army number 81,630; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Grand Forks county, N. Dak., Nov. 30, 1894, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 35th Company, 9th Training Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 2, 1917; Company B, 163rd Infantry, to March 26, 1918; Company L, 164th Infantry, to June 27, 1918; 3rd Company, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Oct. 8, 1918; Company No. 3, Service Battalion, AEF University, to June 8, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 6442, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, EMIL P. Army number 871,899; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Deer Creek, Minn., July 2, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson

Barracks, Mo.; served in 422nd Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, (36th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, EMRIE CLIFFORD. Army number 2,143,677; registrant, Ward county; born, Harlan, Iowa, Sept. 15, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 326th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 29, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 15%.

PETERSON, ERIC GEORGE. Army number 2,143,859; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, linotype operator; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 17, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, FRANK JOHN. Army number 2,857,962; registrant, Grant county; born, Skaane, Sweden, March 29, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Carson on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to Feb. 2, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 338th Infantry, to Feb. 6, 1919; Military Police Corps, 282nd Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to discharge. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on July 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, FRED. Army number 85,284; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Council Bluffs, Iowa, March 10, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on May 16, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, FRED. Army number 3,070,631; not a registrant, under age; born, Tromso, Norway, July 21, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop I, 315th Cavalry, to Aug. 19, 1918; Battery C, 72nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 5, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Knox, Ky., on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, FRED JONATHAN. Army number 4,704,435; registrant, Stark county; born, Peoria, Ill., Aug. 19, 1887, of Swedish-Danish parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Dickinson on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company E, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 28, 1918; Private, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, FRED JULIUS. Army number 2,140,504; registrant, Wells county; born, Richville, Minn., June 15, 1893, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden, on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company No. 5, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 9, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, FRED OLIVER. Navy number 1,528,950; not a registrant, over age; born (place not given), Feb., 1886, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at El Paso, Texas, on Aug. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to March 1, 1918; Naval Base No. 18, Invergordon, Scotland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Musician 1st Class, 462 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on Aug. 13, 1920, as a Musician 1st Class.

PETERSON, FREDERICK JACOB. Army number 503,308; registrant, Cass county; born, Prosper, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 16, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 16th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Revere, Mass., to July 31, 1918; Fort Andrews August Automatic Replacement Draft, to Sept. 9, 1918; Battery D, 43rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to

discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, FREDERICK JACOB. Army number 3,681,254; registrant, Cass county; born, Miller, S. Dak., May 6, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company C, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to June 4, 1919; 8th Casual Company, Camp Hill, Va., to June 7, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 771, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, FREDERICK WALTER. Army number 848,441; registrant, Billings, Mont.; born, Wildwood, Wis., June 11, 1890, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Billings, Mont., on June 8, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in Company K, 14th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Mechanic, Nov. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a Mechanic.

PETERSON, GEORGE. Army number 85,215; registrant, Barnes county; born, Copenhagen, Denmark, June 30, 1884; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 19, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 11, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company G, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, March 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mechanic.

PETERSON, GEORGE. Army number 4,707,154; registrant, Griggs county; born, Sutton, N. Dak., Oct. 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company C, 39th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 29, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, GEORGE DANIEL. Army number 2,162,050; registrant, Pembina county; born, Gardar, N. Dak., March 20, 1891, of Icelandic parents; occupation, stenographer; inducted at Cavalier on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to April 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 30th Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from May 11, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Somme. Defensive Sector: Canal (Flanders). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, GEORGE RUDOLPH. Army number, none; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, wholesale grocery clerk; inducted at Seattle, Wash., on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 144th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Aug. 28, 1918, as a Recruit, on account of physical disability.

PETERSON, GODFREY JOHN. Army number 1,267,647; not a registrant, over age; born, Ortonville, Minn., April 3, 1886, of Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 22, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 16th Company, 2nd Regiment, Air Service, Mechanics, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Corporal, Feb. 25, 1919; overseas from March 4, 1918, to May 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 10, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, GUST. Army number 939,462; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Christiania, Norway, April 30, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at East Grand Forks, Minn., on June 21, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 40th Infantry, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Mechanic, Aug. 16, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; Supply Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Supply Sergeant.

PETERSON, GUST ADOLPH. Army number 2,559,345; registrant, Nelson county; born, Christiania, Norway, Oct. 6, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry, to June 17, 1918; Company H,

140th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 8, 1919, as a Cook.

PETERSON, GUSTAF ALBIN. Army number 4,715,895; registrant, Wells county; born, Atwater, Minn., June 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 14, 1918; Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to Nov. 25, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 28, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, GUSTAV. Army number 3,681,461; registrant, Barnes county; born, Norway, July 26, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Company M, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, GUY ARCHIE. Army number 86,772; registrant, Barnes county; born, Litchville, N. Dak., June 6, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, barber; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on April 25, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 7, 1917; Sergeant, Nov. 27, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Nov. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

PETERSON, HALMER ALFRED. Army number 5,276,624; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Courtenay, N. Dak., March 17, 1898, of Finnish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Madison, Wis., on Oct. 14, 1918; sent to University of Wisconsin; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Madison, Wis., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, HANS. Army number 2,858,948; registrant, Benson county; born, Racine, Wis., May 17, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 14, 1918; Company C, 29th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 27, 1918; Sergeant, July 22, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, HARRIS ALPHIUS. Army number 4,544,895; registrant, Foster county; born, Bordulac, N. Dak., June 25, 1897, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Carrington on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, HARRY C. Army number, none; registrant, Stark county; born, Dickinson, N. Dak., May 24, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, car clerk; enlisted in North Dakota National Guard, Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, at Dickinson, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Merritt, N. J., on Jan. 8, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PETERSON, HARRY JOHN. Army number 4,039,348; registrant, Cass county; born, Harwood, N. Dak., July 1, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 18, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on March 21, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, HARRY LAURANCE. Army number 854,551; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 16, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 26, 1918; served in Company C, 319th Engineers, to March 27, 1918; Company G, 1st Replacement Regiment, Engineers, Washington Barracks, D. C., to April 22, 1918; Company E, 116th Engineers, to July 6, 1918; Company D, 6th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 10, 1918; Wagoner, May 15, 1919; overseas from April 30, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle and Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged on Aug. 25, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETERSON, HARRY RUDOLPH. Army number 2,114,774; registrant, Foster county; born, Bisbee, N. Dak., March 22, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Jan. 5, 1918; Headquarters Company, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, HASSELL. Army number 1,473,477; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Dec. 1, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 3, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Oct. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, HELMER J. Army number 462,860; not a registrant, under age; born, Twin Valley, Minn., June 23, 1899, of Swedish parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 8, 1918; served in Troop G, 13th Cavalry, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Clark, Texas, on April 12, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, HENRY. Army number 45,987; registrant, (not given); born, Dalerne, Sweden, 1894; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 26, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Jan. 9, 1918; Company A, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 13, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on April 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%.

PETERSON, HENRY. Army number 2,704,681; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1894, of American parents; occupation, rancher; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 5, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, HENRY. Army number 2,858,132; registrant, Kidder county; born, Arlington, S. Dak., Sept. 12, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company A, 344th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from June 21, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 19, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, HENRY. Army number 4,414,752; registrant, Richland county; born, Colfax, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1890, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Oct. 9, 1918. Buried at Walcott, N. Dak.

PETERSON, HENRY LEONARD. Army number 2,704,562; registrant, Ward county; born, Foxholm, N. Dak., Sept. 2, 1892, of Norwegian parents; occupation, garage man; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Dec. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, HERMAN. Army number 2,141,012; registrant, Cass county; born, Westbrook, Minn., Dec. 8, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, butcher; inducted at Fargo, on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, HJALMER W. Army number 4,034,665; registrant, Steele county; born, Kytho, Sweden, Feb. 3, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, HOLGER LARS. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 16, 1895; of Danish parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Nov. 30, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 16 2/3%.

PETERSON, HOWARD GABRIEL. Army number 3,175,795; registrant, Eddy county; born, Leroy, Ill., May 12, 1892, of Danish-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on June 1, 1918; sent to Camp Lee, Va.; served in Veterinary Hospital No. 8, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 10, 1918; overseas from July 26, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, HOWARD JOSEPH. Army number 4,036,452; registrant, Towner county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 22, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, HOWARD MAUSON. Army number 3,680,238; registrant, Sisseton county; born, Sisseton, S. Dak., Dec. 23, 1891, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, INGVALD. Army number, none; not a registrant; born, Lookout, Wis., July 9, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 6th Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard, at Independence, Wis., on June 29, 1917; served in Company L, 6th Infantry, Wisconsin National Guard (Battery F, 121st Field Artillery), to discharge. Discharged at Camp MacArthur, Texas, on March 6, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 1/16%.

PETERSON, JACOB. Army number 2,704,709; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Oleson, Norway, Oct. 21, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, JAMES C. Army number 2,282,043; registrant, (not given); born, South Bend, Wash., July, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1917; served in Company E, 12th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 5, 1917; Company E, 405th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 16, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 16, 1918; overseas from May 10, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on June 23, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PETERSON, JAY. Army number 85,267; not a registrant, over age; born, Glenwood, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1882, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug., 1917; Corporal, Nov., 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, JEAN B. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Gottenburg, Sweden, April 22, 1891; citizenship, (not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, on Oct. 2, 1918; served in Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Feb. 6, 1919; General Hospital No. 21, to discharge. Relieved from active duty on April 17, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

PETERSON, JENS. Army number 2,560,538; registrant, Divide county; born, Ejby, Denmark, March 28, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Base Hospital, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to March 4, 1919; Medical Detachment, U. S. General Hospital No. 27, to April 15, 1919; Medical Detachment, U. S. General Hospital No. 29, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on June 13, 1919, as a Cook.

PETERSON, JOHAN ALBERT. Army number 3,681,287; registrant, Cass county; born, Prastiboke, Norway, Dec. 20, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 313th Ammunition Train, to July 19, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company K, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN. Army number 3,140,536; registrant, (place not given); born, Albion, Wis., Dec., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Idaho Falls, Idaho, on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 9th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 12, 1918; Company D, 160th Infantry, to Oct. 7, 1918; Classification Camp, 1st Depot Division, AEF., to Oct. 10, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to Jan. 22, 1919. Discharged on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN ALFRED. Army number 2,279,461; registrant, Missoula county, Mont.; born, Atlantic Mine, Mich., July 20, 1894, of Finnish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Missoula, Mont., on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 40th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to April 26, 1918; Battery E, 346th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on May 2, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN CHRIST. Army number 2,704,644; registrant, Burke county; born, De Kalb, Iowa, May 25, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 4,034,593; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Oct. 19, 1895, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Beach, on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 16, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 8, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, JOHN EVALD. Army number 509,113; registrant, Cass county; born, Moorhead, Minn., Aug. 20, 1890, of Swedish parents; occupation, undertaker; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company C, 24th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 5, 1918; Company D, 25th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company A, 25th Battalion, U. S. Guards, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: Company B, North Dakota National Guard, from June 23, 1916, to July 18, 1916.

PETERSON, JOHN HARRY. Army number 4,034,718; registrant, Wells county; born, Cathay, N. Dak., Sept. 16, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Pessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich., served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 42nd Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN HILDING. Army number 3,950,008; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., May 14, 1897, of Swedish parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN O. Army number 147,421; not a registrant, under age; born, Osbo, Manitoba, Oct. 27, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN PETER. Army number 4,036,739; registrant, Ward county; born, Trondhjem, Norway, Dec. 16, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 30, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, JOHN WILLIAM. Navy number 1,529,134; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Gardar, N. Dak., Jan. 18, 1893, of Icelandic parents;

occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 29, 1915; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 2, 1917; Naval Prison, Parris Island, S. C., to June 2, 1918; Receiving Ship, Charleston, S. C., to July 9, 1918; USS Hancock, to Oct. 12, 1918; Receiving Ship, Charleston, S. C., to Oct. 31, 1918; USS Cincinnati, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 368 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on Nov. 22, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

PETERSON, JOSEPH B. Army number 3,083,956; not a registrant; born, Sutton, N. Dak., July 3, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Cooperstown on June 28, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 20, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, JOSEPH JOHN. Army number 4,414,753; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1896, of Swedish-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 57th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, JULIUS. Army number 2,135,085; registrant, Grant county; born, Norway, May 3, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Jan. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, KARL WALDEMAR. Army number 509,489; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Bismarck, D. T., June 11, 1887, of Swedish parents; occupation, musician; inducted at Bismarck on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company D, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, KNUT D. Army number 2,786,440; registrant, Nelson county; born, Herning, Denmark, July 17, 1894; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 13, 1918; Company K, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiacyourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, KONRAD BERTEUS. Army number 2,114,140; registrant, Divide county; born, Bodo, Norway, Feb. 20, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Corporal, June 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, LARS PAUL. Army number 55,003; not a registrant, under age; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1898, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Crosby, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 15, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company L, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, June 11, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918. Buried in France, reburied in Lakeview Cemetery, Kenmare, N. Dak. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PETERSON, LAWRENCE. Army number 3,341,459; registrant, Hubbard county, Minn.; born, Vindrup, Denmark, June 29, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carrington, on July 1, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill., served in 19th Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to July 29, 1918; Company G, 342nd Infantry, to Sept. 8, 1918; 414th Casual Company, Camp Genicort, to Oct. 10, 1918; 3rd Provisional Regiment, AEF, to Jan. 22, 1919; Company D, 158th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; District Detachment No. 7, Company L, 158th Infantry, Army Postoffice No. 788, to Feb. 10, 1919; Camp Dodge Detachment No. 3, 158th Infantry, to April 25, 1919; Company G, 342nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 24, 1918, to April 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, LAWRENCE A. Army number 4,715,908; registrant, Wells county; born, Washta, Iowa, July 28, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 14, 1918; Battery C, 42nd Field Artillery, to Oct. 25, 1918; Company C, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, LAWRENCE ORPHEUS. Army number 4,556,818; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fergus Falls, Minn., June 7, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 18, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, LEONARD HERBERT. Army number 835,053; registrant, Bowman county; born, Lanesboro, Minn., March 18, 1895, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 13th Company, Columbia Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 5, 1918; Battery E, 69th Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, LEONARD REUBEN. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Coleman, S. Dak., Oct. 30, 1900, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on July 8, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 131st Company, Quantico, Va., from Sept. 6, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919; Hingham, Mass., from Feb. 9, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Hingham, Mass., on April 30, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, LEWIS P. Army number 460,768; registrant, Ward county; born, Sweden, Sept. 26, 1877; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on April 2, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to June 8, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Company No. 1, Camp Hill, Va., to July 8, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Company No. 1, USS Ticonderoga, to Aug. 3, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, AEF, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 3, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Discharged at Marshall Field, N. Y., on June 4, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, LEWIS WILLIAM. Army number 3,309,582; registrant, Benson county; born, Hosmer, S. Dak., March 10, 1896, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Dec. 3, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, LLOYD FRANCIS. Army number 2,559,872; registrant, Barnes county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., May 3, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sectors; Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Otisville, N. Y., on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 35%. Died at Duluth, Minn., on May 27, 1920; buried in West St. Olaf Cemetery, Enderlin, N. Dak.

PETERSON, LLOYD RUSWELL. Army number 470,502; registrant, Dunn county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 8, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, attorney; inducted at Manning on March 11, 1918; served in 18th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Portland, to July 3, 1918; Coast Artillery Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 24, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on Sept. 25, 1918; assigned to 48th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Winfield Scott, Calif., to discharge. Principal stations: San Francisco, Calif.; Fort Monroe, Va. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PETERSON, LOUIS ARTHUR. Army number 4,544,983; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Feb. 10, 1900, of Swedish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, MANDIUS. Army number 4,063,623; registrant, (place not given); born, Elbow Lake, Minn., April 10, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Davison county, S. Dak., on July 22, 1918; served in Company D, 4th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; Company D, 3rd Pioneer Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 30, 1918, to July 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, MARTIN. Army number 17,854; registrant, Dickey county; born, Pierre, S. Dak., Sept. 15, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Mechanic, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Mechanic.

PETERSON, MARTIN. Army number 509,109; registrant, Williams county; born, Windom, Minn., June 10, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, MARTIN C. Army number 4,035,640; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Lenwir, Norway, May 20, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Saddler, Nov. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Saddler.

PETERSON, MAURITZ CARL. Navy number 1,529,437; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Toronto, S. Dak., Jan. 14, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, buttermaker; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 17, 1917; home awaiting orders, to July 9, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 6, 1917; USS South Carolina, to Jan. 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Feb. 20, 1918; USS Fairmont, to June 20, 1918; Naval Base No. 20, Rochefort, France, to Sept. 30, 1918; Naval Base No. 14, Bordeaux, France, to Oct. 21, 1918; USS Sixaola, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 76 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 467 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

PETERSON, MELVIN. Army number 83,758; registrant, McHenry county; born, Twin Valley, Minn., July 1, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Great Falls, Mont., on July 26, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company L, 163rd Infantry), to April 17, 1918; Company H, 126th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 17, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on March 17, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, MENSER M. Army number 2,855,927; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Cokato, Minn., July 10, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, sign painter; inducted at Buffalo, Minn., on April 29, 1918; served in Company H, 319th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Company F, 5th Depot Signal Corps, to Aug. 21, 1918; 4th Depot Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 4, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 30, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, MYRON. Army number 2,280,783; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Reynolds, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Nov. 10, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 60th Company, 15th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 3, 1918; Miscellaneous Detachment, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, NELS E. Army number 2,114,537; registrant, Burke county; born, Lattermore, Iowa, March 29, 1896, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to June 13, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, OLE. Army number 876,784; registrant, Morton county; born, Slayton, Minn., Dec. 7, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on March 3, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, 1st Engineers and Riving Squadron, Van-

couver Barracks, Wash., to April 8, 1918; 15th Provisional Air Service, Signal Corps (61st Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, OLE. Army number 4,726,450; registrant, Benson county; born, Churchs Ferry, N. Dak., Sept. 19, 1896, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, OLE MARTIN. Army number 4,037,106; registrant, Richland county; born, Walcott, N. Dak., May 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, OLE SIGWARD. Army number 4,039,972; registrant, Bowman county; born, Blue Mounds, Wis., Jan. 9, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company E, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, OLOF GEORGE. Army number 2,559,230; registrant, Dickey county; born, Soeg, Sweden, Sept. 29, 1892; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 20th Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on July 26, 1918, as a Private, by reason of being a neutral citizen.

PETERSON, OSCAR. Army number 3,680,957; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., March 3, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Feb. 17, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, OSCAR A. Army number 2,079,075; registrant, (place not given); born, Ostergatland, Sweden, April 23, 1887; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Kandiyohi county, Minn., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to July 8, 1918; Company F, 341st Infantry, to Aug. 8, 1918; 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Oct. 18, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PETERSON, OSCAR ANTON. Army number 2,106,808; registrant, Nelson county; born, Petersburg, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1891, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 347th Infantry, to March 23, 1918; Company B, 3rd Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1918; Private, Dec. 17, 1918; Private 1st Class, Dec. 18, 1918; overseas from April 1, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, OSCAR AUGUST. Army number 2,704,662; registrant, Burke county; born, Bird Island, Minn., March 31, 1893, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, OSCAR BENHART. Army number 4,035,783; registrant, McHenry county; born, Lake Mills, Iowa, Oct. 16, 1895, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, OSCAR BENNIE. Army number 2,704,601; registrant, Divide county; born, Ortonville, Minn., Jan. 20, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Crosby, on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 5, 1919; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, OSCAR BERNHART. Army number 2,559,455; registrant, McHenry county; born, Towner, N. Dak., Jan. 20, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Headquarters, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to April 30, 1918; Headquarters, Detention Camp, Camp Mills, L. I., to May 15, 1918; Casual Company, 35th Division, Archer, France, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 140th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 2, 1918; Private, Dec. 27, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, OSCAR EMIL. Army number 2,163,063; registrant, Cass county; born, Wuansborg, Sweden, May 14, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Dec. 31, 1917; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to April 11, 1918; Company K, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, OSCAR HAROLD. Army number 3,455,622; registrant, Eddy county; born, Sheyenne, N. Dak., Jan. 19, 1895, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, OSCAR WILLIAM. Army number 560,685; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., July 18, 1898, of Swedish parents; occupation, boilermaker; enlisted at Fort Thomas, Ky., on March 24, 1917; served in Company A, 4th Infantry, to June 12, 1917; Company A, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 8, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; Sergeant, March 21, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Oct. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action near Chourchamps, France, July 19, 1918. Discovering the enemy making a counter attack to the left flank of his platoon, Sergeant Peterson immediately organized a combat group of 25 men, and though greatly outnumbered by the Germans, he succeeded in routing them, inspiring his men by his disregard of personal danger. He was severely wounded later in the day, but he refused to go to the rear until he had reorganized his platoon an hour and a half later.

PETERSON, OSWALD CLARENCE. Army number 1,267,644; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Washburn, N. Dak., May 27, 1891, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Mechanics Regiment No. 2, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Discharged at Denver, Colo., on Feb. 6, 1920, as a Corporal, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PETERSON, OTTO. Army number 2,141,017; registrant, Cass county; born, Westbrooke, Minn., Dec. 5, 1894, of Danish parents; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 25, 1918; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, OTTO. Army number 2,787,255; registrant, Dunn county; born, Sweden, Dec. 22, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company C, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company B, 128th Infantry, to Feb. 10, 1919; Headquarters Company, 330th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 8, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, OVE. Army number 85,269; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Karby, Denmark, Sept. 10, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on April 7, 1917; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug., 1917; Corporal, Nov., 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, PALMER. Army number 10,236; registrant, Sargent county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Nov. 25, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 4, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PETERSON, PALMER OLE. Army number 2,139,972; registrant, Williams county; born, Clarkfield, Minn., July 13, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Grafton on April 3, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Medical Department, Field Hospital No. 41, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from July 9, 1918, to April 21, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETERSON, PAUL. Army number 2,110,265; registrant, Sargent county; born, Britton, S. Dak., Aug. 5, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 362nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company H, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Upton, N. Y., on Sept. 8, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, PETER. Canadian army number, (not given); not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Maddock, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Canadian Motor Machine Gun Battery, on March 9, 1916. Grade: Lieutenant; overseas, (dates not given). Engagements: Arleux; Hill 70; Paschendaele; Amiens. Discharged on Aug. 28, 1919.

PETERSON, PETER. Army number 2,559,986; registrant, Burke county; born, Effingham, Kans., Jan. 20, 1895, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Feb. 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, PETER. Army number 3,769,464; not a registrant; born, Church's Ferry, N. Dak., April 11, 1899, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 15th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 17, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Nov. 14, 1918; 317th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 7, 1919; Headquarters Company, 2nd Army Replacement Depot, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 21, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, PETER ABELSETH. Army number 4,061,889; registrant, Towner county; born, Aalesind, Norway, June 22, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cando on July 22, 1918; served in Company K, 58th Pioneer Infantry, to Aug. 4, 1918; Company B, 3rd Corps Artillery Park, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 28, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on July 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, PETER FREDERICK. Army number 2,858,897; registrant, Mountrail county; born, West Point, Nebr., April 9, 1887, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company G, 359th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 19, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at Sioux City, Iowa, on Jan. 2, 1921; buried, Bennington, Nebr.

PETERSON, PETER HANS. Army number 2,703,898; registrant, Steele county; born, Henning, Minn., Jan. 4, 1895, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 6th Company, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 5, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 802, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 4, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, PETER J. Army number 907,908; registrant, Ward county; born, Norway, Jan. 2, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on June 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 41st Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class,

Jan. 3, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 22, 1918; Private, Oct. 22, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on April 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, PETER JAMES. Army number 105,750; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Gjol, Denmark, Sept. 17, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, grainbuyer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PETERSON, PETER OSCAR. Army number 2,294,208; registrant, Griggs county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., July 29, 1891, of Swedish-Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on April 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 347th Field Artillery, to Oct. 28, 1918; Battery E, 347th Field Artillery, to Dec. 28, 1918; Headquarters Company, 347th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, PETER T. Army number 41,775; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Christiania, Norway, March 13, 1898; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Milnor on May 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 16th Infantry, to Aug. 25, 1918; Company M, 6th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 1, 1918, to March 26, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 14, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Sommerviller, Villers-en-Haye and Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PETERSON, RAGNVALD. Army number 4,423,101; registrant, Griggs county; born, Shoven, Norway, May 17, 1896; citizenship, alien; occupation, laborer; inducted at Cooperstown on Sept. 2, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, RALPH IRVING. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., June 27, 1897, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from July 14, 1917, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 5, 1917. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Dec. 14, 1917, as a Corporal, account medical survey showing disability.

PETERSON, RALPH LEROY. Army number 4,558,706; registrant, (place not given); born, Colfax, Wis., May 7, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Jamestown on Oct. 1, 1918; sent to Jamestown College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, RAYMOND. Army number 4,033,969; registrant, McLean county; born, Henning, Minn., Dec. 29, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, REINHOLT M. Army number 856,102; registrant, Ransom county; born, Englevale, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1890, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Company F, 318th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, RICHARD. Army number 2,787,639; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Summey, Sweden, Feb. 10, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Jamestown on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp

Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 158th Infantry, to Sept. 29, 1918; Company D, 322nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 30, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, RICHARD CLUFF. Army number 2,142,652; registrant, Jackson county, Ore.; born, Manti, Utah, June 30, 1889, of American parents; occupation, telephone lineman; inducted at Minot on July 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 13, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 22, 1918; Company No. 9, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 23, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, ROBERT LEONARD. Army number 1,988,128; registrant, Townner county; born, Bisbee, N. Dak., June 24, 1891, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minot on June 26, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 5, 1917; served in Company C, 22nd Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company C, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 2, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Cook.

PETERSON, ROBERT LEONARD. Army number 2,856,544; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Milaca, Minn., March 3, 1896, of Swedish parents; occupation, assistant cashier; inducted at Princeton, Minn., on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company D, 315th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 1, 1919; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvellé (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, ROY EDWIN. Army number 2,140,513; registrant, Divide county; born, Des Moines, Iowa, Oct. 9, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Crosby on April 10, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, RUDOLPH A. Army number 3,680,237; registrant, Malta, Mont.; born, Joyce, Iowa, May 4, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on June 26, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Medical Department, 313th Sanitary Train, to Aug. 11, 1918; Field Hospital No. 351, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 21, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, SELMER. Army number 111,927; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Elbow Lake, Minn., Sept. 12, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on Aug. 3, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to Sept. 27, 1918; Headquarters Company, 342nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Jan. 26, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, SIMON. Army number 87,771; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Sheldon, Minn., Aug. 24, 1895, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on Aug. 4, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to June 20, 1918; Company No. 3, Provisional Battalion, Army Schools, AEF, to Feb. 2, 1919; Company B, 3rd Antiaircraft Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 11, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, SVEIN. Army number 3,769,569; not a registrant, over age; born, Iceland, Oct. 23, 1880; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, Supply Company No. 328, to Oct. 12, 1918; Sales Company No. 37, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to June 21, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, TEDDY HOWARD. Army number 2,857,752; registrant, Wells county; born, Harvey, N. Dak., Feb. 16, 1894, of Swedish parents;

occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 350th Infantry, to May 21, 1918; Medical Officers Training School, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Bowie, Texas, on March 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, THEODORE. Army number 2,110,530; registrant, Sargent county; born, Belgrade, Minn., Oct. 28, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on Sept. 19, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to April 12, 1918; Company I, 47th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 9, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919; wounded, severely, July 29, 1918. Engagement: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, THOMAS HOFFLAND. Army number 3,949,992; registrant, Cass county; born, Liberty Pole, Wis., May 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Medical Detachment, 213th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETERSON, THOMAS HOYER. Army number 86,775; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1890, of Danish-Swedish parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on Nov. 16, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 29, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Jan. 3, 1919; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 28, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 13, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, THORWALD. Army number 2,086,669; registrant, McLean county; born, Chicago, Ill., June 21, 1893, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to April 23, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 9, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, VERNON FRANKLIN. Army number 4,544,747; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Willmar, Minn., May 3, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, VICTOR BERNHARDT. Army number 3,477,838; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Cokato, Minn., June 14, 1894, of Swedish parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Nov. 4, 1918; 39th Balloon Company, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, VICTOR ELMER. Army number 1,988,052; registrant, Sargent county; born, Oakes, N. Dak., July 3, 1892, of Swedish parents; occupation, telephone lineman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Fargo on June 15, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 13, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company B, 22nd Field Battalion, Signal Corps, to Oct. 4, 1917; 309th Field Signal Battalion, to Dec. 2, 1918; Company E, 419th Telegraph Battalion, Signal Corps, to July 24, 1919; 40th Service Company, Signal Corps, to Sept. 3, 1919; 35th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 26, 1917; Corporal, April 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to Sept. 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Oct. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, VICTOR LEONARD. Army number 2,686,839; registrant, Cass county; born, Evansville, Minn., July 4, 1885, of Danish parents; occupation, railway switchman; inducted at Fargo on June 1, 1918; sent to Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind.; served in Company A, 63rd Engineers, to Sept. 30, 1918; 71st Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 10, 1919; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 23, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, WALTER BELFORD. Army number 502,769; registrant, Williams county; born, Menomonie, Wis., April 19, 1889, of Norwegian-

American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on March 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 9th Recruit Company, Fort Logan, Colo., to March 20, 1918; Casual Detachment, Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif., to April 5, 1918; Recruit Camp, Fort Kamehameha, Hawaiian Territory, to May 31, 1918; 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Hawaiian Territory, to March 23, 1919; Recruit Depot, Fort McDowell, Calif., to March 29, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 2, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, WALTER C. Army number 446,317; registrant, (place not given); born, Albert Lea, Minn., July, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Detroit, Mich., on May 2, 1918; served in Company E, 53rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 10, 1919; overseas from July 6, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagements: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, WALTER GILBERT. Army number 2,143,680; registrant, McHenry county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 10, 1890, of Danish-Norwegian parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Towner on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Sept. 24, 1918; Company G, 163rd Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Chief Mechanic, Nov. 16, 1917; overseas from Aug. 3, 1918, to Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Chief Mechanic.

PETERSON, WALTER JAMES. Navy number 1,147,524; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), July, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enrolled in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on March 28, 1918; not called into active duty. Disenrolled on Dec. 1, 1920.

PETERSON, WALTER LESLIE. Army number 4,544,749; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Washburn, D. T., May 22, 1888, of Danish parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, WALTER THEODORE. Army number 3,681,066; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Chicago, Ill., March 18, 1890, of Danish-German parents; occupation, steamfitter; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company B, 237th Machine Gun Battalion, to April 11, 1919; Company L, 34th Engineers, to June 2, 1919; St. Aignan Casual Company No. 5934, to July 6, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 795, to July 8, 1919; Camp Dodge, Casual Detachment No. 999, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,982; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Walnut, Iowa, Feb. 7, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Dec. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETERSON, WILLIAM. Army number 4,417,597; registrant, Renville county; born, Raymond, Minn., Feb. 22, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 29, 1918; Motor Transport Company No. 658, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 19, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETERSON, WILLIAM C. Army number 2,560,813; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., May 30, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company A, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 14, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, WILLIAM CLINTON. Army number 4,556,718; registrant, Cass county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., March 9, 1898, of Danish parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PETERSON, WILLIAM G. Army number 2,786,386; registrant, Williams county; born, Cobb, Wis., Feb. 18, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Supply Company, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 12, 1918; 6th Detachment, Depot Division, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company C, 322nd Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: St. Die (Lorraine). Killed in action on Nov. 9, 1918; remains returned to U. S. and buried at Finley, N. Dak.

PETERSON, WILLIAM H. Army number 470,744; registrant, (place not given); born, Parkers Prairie, Minn., Oct., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Henning, Minn., on March 14, 1918; served in 18th Company, Portland, Me., Coast Artillery Corps, to April 25, 1918; 4th Company, Portland, Me., Coast Artillery Corps, to July 21, 1918; Battery B, 72nd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to March 29, 1919. Discharged on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, WILLIAM WESLEY. Army number 869,345; registrant, Ward county; born, Gowrie, Iowa, Aug. 1, 1887, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Minot on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 456th Aero Construction Squadron, to (date not given); Survey Detachment, Spruce Production Division, South Beach, Ore., to June 5, 1918; 18th Provisional Squadron (83rd Spruce Squadron), to July 10, 1918; 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

PETERSON, WILLIAM WILLIS. Army number 87,772; registrant, Traill county; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Oct. 30, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hillsboro, on June 9, 1913; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company L, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 12, 1916; Corporal, Jan. 2, 1917; Sergeant, July 21, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 13, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETIT, GEORGE WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,554; registrant, Grant county; born, New London, Wis., Jan. 20, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PETOSKY, NICK. Army number 1,039,659; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Towner, N. Dak., Dec., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Columbus Barracks, Ohio, on June 5, 1917; served in Battery A, 11th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, April 11, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged on June 18, 1919, as a Cook.

PETRAJTIS, LEO. Army number 2,148,807; registrant, Chicago, Ill.; born, Poesta, Russia, Feb. 26, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PETRI, MARTIN. Army number 3,957,430; registrant, Prairie county, Mont.; born, Hebron, N. Dak., May 9, 1892, of German parents; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Terry, Mont., on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

PETRI, WILLIAM ROBERT. Army number 1,115,684; registrant, Morton county; born, Hebron, N. Dak., March 24, 1894, of German parents; occupation, coal miner; inducted at Mandan on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Construction Company No. 12, Air Service, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 7, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETRICH, ELMER FRANKLIN. Army number 3,125,231; registrant, Stark county; born, Owatonna, Minn., March 1, 1888, of American parents; occupation, postmaster; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 363rd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 7, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

PETRICK, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 2,110,261; registrant, Walsh county; born, Pisek, D. T., Aug. 28, 1886, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company I, 348th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; 165th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Wagon Company No. 3, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 329, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 27, 1919, as a Private.

PETRICK, HENRY WILLIAM. Army number 509,182; registrant, McLean county; born, Appleton, Minn., Feb. 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, manager lumber yard; inducted at Washburn on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETRIK, FRANK. Army number 4,413,308; registrant, (place not given); born, Hungary, Oct., 1886; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fessenden on June 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Provisional Labor Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PETRO, JOHN. Army number 132,089; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Tomsk, Russia, April 6, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 6, 1914; served in Battery C, 17th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, April 2, 1917; Sergeant, July 5, 1917; Stable Sergeant, July 5, 1917; Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1919; overseas from March 4, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache, Limey, Toulon and Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on Nov. 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETROWSKE, CARL LEO. Army number 2,787,184; registrant, Ramsey county; born, St. Paul, Minn., June 1, 1892, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to May 30, 1918; 13th Company, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Private.

PETRY, NORMAN J. Army number 1,428,870; registrant, (not given); born, Westminster, Md., April, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company K, 136th Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at St. Peter, Minn., on July 19, 1917; served in Company K, 136th Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, to Nov. 4, 1918; Headquarters Company, 59th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Sept. 10, 1917; Private, May 26, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Aug. 1, 1919. Discharged on Aug. 8, 1919, as a Private.

PETSKA, LOUIS M. Army number 867,154; registrant, Stark county; born, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1886, of Russian parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Dickinson on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 458th Aero Construction Squadron (74th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

PETT, PAUL G. Army number 3,949,531; registrant, Barnes county; born, Cass county, N. Dak., Jan. 11, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on Aug. 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on July 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETTAS, NICHOLAS P. Army number 489,254; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Mostitision, Greece, Aug. 22, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Chicago, Ill., on May 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 12th Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; 4th Company, 12th Battalion, Siberia Replacement Troops, to Oct. 2, 1918; Company F, 31st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 2, 1918, to Dec. 22, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Siberia. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on Dec. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PETTEN, KARL JOHAN HERMAN. Army number 2,023,968; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Hamburg, Germany, April 24, 1894; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Beach on July 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Detachment, 337th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 22, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETTERSON, ALAK. Army number 47,954; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Malde, Norway, 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 26, 1916; called into federal service, Mexican border duty, and served there until discharge; discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, and served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company K, 18th Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1917; Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, severely, July 18, 1918. Engagements: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died of pneumonia on Sept. 11, 1918; buried, Grave 3, Row 28, Block B, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France.

PETTERSON, EDWARD. Army number 2,704,531; registrant, Ward county; born, Hjørring, Denmark, Aug. 1, 1886; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PETTERSON, FRED. Army number 2,559,373; registrant, Nelson county; born, Helgeland, Norway, March 20, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company R, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

PETTERSON, JAMES LOGUE. Army number 504,148; not a registrant, under age; born, Rockwell City, Iowa, Oct. 1, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort Logan, Colo., on April 1, 1918; served in Company F, 19th Infantry, to Nov. 14, 1918; Company C, 54th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

PETTERSON, JOSEPH ARTHUR. Navy number 1,530,104; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Mayville, N. Dak., Feb. 15, 1896, of Norwegian parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 6, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Rhode Island, to July 13, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 144 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 20, 1919, as a Seaman.

PETTERSON, MARTIN. Army number 2,786,437; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Molde, Norway, June 2, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company M, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETTERSON, MELVIN LEONARD. Army number 834,370; registrant, Traill county; born, Northwood, N. Dak., Jan. 2, 1894, of Norwegian parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Columbia, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 17, 1918; Battery A, 27th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

PETTERSON, PETER. Army number 2,787,143; registrant, Nelson county; born, Numedal, Norway, Dec. 12, 1891; naturalized citizen; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 17, 1918; Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company A, 110th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Clermont (Lorraine). Killed in action on Oct. 6, 1918; buried, Grave 34, Row 2, Block A, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

PETTERSON, TRYGVE. Army number 2,786,405; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Kingsbery, Norway, Dec. 28, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 15, 1918; Company I, 110th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; overseas from Aug. 7, 1918, to May 12, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Clermont and Thiaucourt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETTEY, EGBERT L. Army number 3,681,006; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., May 16, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; served in Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

PETTIS, EDWARD ALBERT. Army number 464,492; not a registrant, under age; born, Eau Claire, Wis., July 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Fargo on April 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery F, 70th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to June 14, 1918; 8th Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 16, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 28, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETTIT, CHESTER SHUMWAY. Army number 3,681,051; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Lime Springs, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1886, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PETTIT, CLARENCE JOSEPH. Army number 2,704,044; registrant, Towner county; born, Neche, N. Dak., Feb. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to July 16, 1918; Medical Department, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; Medical Department, 2nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

PETTIT, EDWARD. Army number 2,857,946; registrant, McHenry county; born, Smith Lake, Minn., June 13, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 15, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Feb. 14, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 3, 1919, as a Private.

PETTIT, FRANK JAMES. Army number 865,020; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Red Bank, N. J., Dec. 5, 1889, of Irish-English parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Jamestown on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 441st Aero Construction Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to July 2, 1918; 14th Spruce Squadron, to Jan. 22, 1919; Detachment, Air Service Troop, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on March 3, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETTIT, LEON HARTZELL. Army number 3,455,523; registrant, Pembina county; born, Bigelow, Minn., Aug. 20, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; Headquarters, Air Service School for Radio Operators, Penn Field, Texas, to Jan. 17, 1919; 32nd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 21, 1919; Company No. 4, 3rd Battalion, 164th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PETTIT, LEONARD. Army number 870,010; registrant, Sargent county; born, Hunter, N. Dak., May 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 9, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 451st Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, to

July 31, 1918; 56th Spruce Squadron, to Jan. 17, 1919; 12th Company, Casual Cantonment, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Feb. 6, 1919, as a Private.

PETTIT, PERCY MILTON. Army number 85,494; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hunter, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1896, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Nov. 29, 1915; called into federal service for Mexican border duty on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917. Discharged on May 23, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, on May 24, 1919; assigned to 1st Pioneer Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 9, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PETTY, CHARLES LEONARD. Army number 561,971; registrant, Toole county, Mont.; born, Ambia, Ind., Feb. 12, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Machine Gun Company, 59th Infantry, to May 5, 1918; Casual, to Aug. 31, 1918; Base Hospital No. 116, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 8, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1919; overseas from June 5, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 17, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: Company K, 30th Infantry, from Aug. 20, 1913, to Sept. 10, 1914.

PETTY, LAWRENCE WILLIAM. Army number 702,082; not a registrant, over age; born, Wibsey, England, Sept. 12, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, cook; enlisted at Minot on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 338th Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 352, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Cook, May 16, 1918; overseas from Sept. 8, 1918, to July 9, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Cook.

PETTY, WILLIAM LLOYD. Army number 2,560,359; registrant, Williams county; born, Anthon, Iowa, Oct. 15, 1895, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Williston on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 8, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PETTYGROVE, FRANK MARION. Army number 3,764,066; not a registrant; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., Sept. 27, 1899, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted at Bismarck on July 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 29, 1919. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on June 20, 1919, as a Corporal.

PETZOLDT, ALBERT. Army number 2,559,513; registrant, Kidder county; born, Antigo, Wis., July 13, 1889, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 21, 1918; Medical Detachment, Field Hospital, Company F, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 4, 1918; Medical Detachment, Field Hospital No. 242, 11th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 6, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 13, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 9, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Meade, Md., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PEVA, RALPH DeWANE. Navy number 1,530,337; not a registrant, under age; born, West Jersey, Ill., Nov. 15, 1898, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 16, 1918; USS Wolverine, to Sept. 16, 1918; Section Patrol, Detroit, Mich., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 157 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days. Released from active duty at Cape May, N. J., on Feb. 8, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

PEVE, ALBERT MANLEY. Army number 939,205; registrant, Cass county; born, Toulon, Ill., April 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, Clerk; enlisted at Fargo on July 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 40th Infantry, to June 25, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 911, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; Private, Feb. 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, May 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 30, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PEW, JOHN FRANCIS. Army number 3,455,488; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Le Mars, Iowa, June 29, 1894, of American parents; occu-

pation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 28, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Field Artillery Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PEWE, WILL HENRY. Army number 4,415,270; registrant, Foster county; born, Holstein, Iowa, Dec. 1, 1893, of German-American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Carrington on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Infantry Replacement and Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 10, 1919, as a Private.

PEYTON, THOMAS JOSEPH. Army number 1,086,851; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Wheaton, Minn., Jan. 13, 1887, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Dubuque, Iowa, on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 190th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1919, as a Private.

PFAFF, ADOLPH. Army number 4,834,072; registrant, Grant county; born, Odessa, Russia, Dec. 26, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Carson on Sept. 19, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 16th Company, 4th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 7, 1918; Company L, 1st Infantry, to Nov. 11, 1918; Company I, Development Battalion No. 1, 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

PFAFF, GEORGE LOUIS. Army number 2,559,256; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Cadott, Wis., Nov. 13, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private.

PFAHL, CHRISTOPHER. Army number 2,787,508; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Paris, Russia, May 30, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to July 1, 1918; 28th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 27, 1919, as a Private.

PFAHL, DANIEL. Army number 2,559,970; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Russia, Jan. 7, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1918; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PFAHL, FRED. Army number 4,040,034; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Odessa, Russia, May 28, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PFAHL, GUSTAVE. Army number 2,559,978; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Korishika, South Russia, May 8, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, barber; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PFAU, ANTON. Army number 2,559,723; registrant, Mercer county; born, Russia, Aug. 7, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 51st Regiment, Transportation Corps, to Dec. 1, 1918; 85th Company, Transportation Corps, to May 17, 1919; 6th Company, Transportation Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from July 1, 1918, to July 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 29, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PFAU, ANTON. Army number 3,233,674; registrant, (place not given); born, Mandan, N. Dak., Oct., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given).

en); occupation, (not given); inducted at Seattle, Wash., on May 29, 1918; served in Company E, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

PFAU, JOSEPH. Army number 2,143,748; registrant, Morton county; born, Karlsruhe, Russia, Sept. 25, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mandan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company E, 327th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from April 25, 1918, to May 18, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 18, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Private.

PFAU, PETER PAUL. Army number 3,681,516; registrant, Benson county; born, Bismarck, N. Dak., March 24, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan, on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to July 22, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Private.

PFEIFER, CHRISTIAN H. Army number 2,704,349; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Zealand, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1894, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PFEIFER, EDWARD JULIUS. Army number 4,544,896; registrant, Griggs county; born, Jessie, N. Dak., April 8, 1897, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cooperstown on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

PFEIFER, MATHIAS J. Army number 2,703,693; registrant, Dickey county; born, Earling, Iowa, June 3, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ellendale on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PFEIFFER, CLARENCE ADAM. Navy number 1,530,670; not a registrant, under age; born, (place not given), May, 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 283 days. Discharged at Croix D'Hins, France, on May 27, 1919, as a Seaman.

PFEIFFER, CLYDE E. Navy number 1,530,672; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Sept., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 11, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 18, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to June 18, 1918; Lafayette Radio Station, Croix D'Hins, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 52 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 181 days; Seaman, 102 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 2nd Class.

PFEIFFER, FRED LOUIS. Army number 1,058,615; registrant, Walsh county; born, Oconomowoc, Wis., Nov. 4, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Fargo on March 8, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Gerstner Field, La., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

PFEIFFER, JOHN. Army number 4,417,598; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Austria, Feb. 7, 1876; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 33rd Company, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; 19th Provisional Company, Camp Johnson, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

PFEIFLE, EMIL. Army number 2,704,389; registrant, McHenry county; born, Ashley, N. Dak., Nov. 24, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Towner on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Corporal.

PFEIFLE, JOHN. Army number 2,559,475; registrant, McHenry county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., May 1, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 8, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PFENNING, ALLEN CHARLES. Army number 5,261,316; registrant, Morton county; born, New Salem, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1899, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 16, 1918, as a Private.

PFINGSTEN, AUGUST FERD. Army number 4,544,897; registrant, Cass county; born, Fulda, Minn., June 26, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

PFORR, AMIL FREDERICK. Army number 2,857,797; registrant, Barnes county; born, Norwalk, Wis., Jan. 19, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to May 16, 1918; Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 16, 1918; overseas from June 19, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PFORR, ARTHUR EDWIN. Navy number 1,530,469; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Sept., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on Aug. 3, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Oct. 18, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 100 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Nov. 19, 1918, as an Apprentice Seaman.

PFUSCH, ADRY HENRY. Army number 86,738; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Dec. 10, 1896, of German parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 15, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 8, 1916; Sergeant, July 11, 1917. Discharged in France, on July 8, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on July 9, 1918; assigned to 164th Infantry, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company K, 357th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PFUTZENREUTER, RICHARD. Army number 2,115,044; registrant, Emmons county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Sept. 8, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Linton on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 2, 1918; Private, Oct. 1, 1918; Private 1st Class, Nov. 12, 1918; Private, Jan. 11, 1919; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Private.

PFUTZENREUTER, SEBASTIAN. Army number 55,237; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hecla, D. T., Feb. 6, 1888, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on May 12, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montauban, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to

duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier with splendid qualities of courage and bravery. During the Meuse-Argonne operation, Oct. 4-12, 1918, displayed great gallantry and devotion to duty. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PHELPS, BOYD STEWART. Army number 2,152,209; registrant, Sargent county; born, Milnor, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1892, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, barber; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on March 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 349th Infantry, to April 5, 1918; Company E, 129th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 10, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Somme; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Amiens (Picardy); Troyon, Verdun-Fromereville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 2, 1919, as a Private.

PHELPS, DONALD EDWARD. Navy number 1,530,745; not a registrant; born, Anamoose, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 10, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 154 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on April 28, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

PHELPS, GEORGE EDWARD. Army number 3,077,140; not a registrant, under age; born, East Grand Forks, Minn., June 25, 1896, of American parents; occupation, jeweler; enlisted at Grand Forks on June 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery A, 75th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Oct. 5, 1918, to March 13, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Private.

PHELPS, GUY HIEL. Army number 3,681,394; registrant, Benson county; born, Sacoxie, Mo., Nov. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 8, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 517, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PHELPS, HERBERT BRUNO. Army number 4,556,838; registrant, Montana; born, Cedar Springs, Mich., Nov. 30, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 23, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PHELPS, JOHN FRANKLIN. Army number 3,455,370; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Chesterfield, Ill., June 28, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 4, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PHELPS, JOHN LEONARD. Army number 834,962; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Thompson, D. T., July 17, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Fort Canby, Wash., to Nov. 21, 1918; 5th Company, Fort Canby, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

PHELPS, SELMER JOHN CONRAD. Army number 4,037,087; registrant, Rolette county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PHIFER, JOSEPH EDGAR. Army number 3,950,530; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Indianola, Nebr., Feb. 14, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bismarck on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

PHILBROOK, HARRY JAMES. Navy number 1,530,585; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Webster, S. Dak., April 12, 1897, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 28, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 21, 1917; USS North Carolina, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 34 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Seaman, 151 days; Gun-

ner's Mate 3rd Class, 183 days; Gunner's Mate 2nd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Gunner's Mate 2nd Class.

PHILLIPPE, LEWIS EZRA. Army number 85,217; registrant, Barnes county; born, Mt. Ayr, Iowa, Aug. 19, 1887, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on June 4, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, March 1, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 27, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PHILLIPPI, DANIEL W. Army number 2,560,248; registrant, Mount-trail county; born, Palestine, Ohio, Oct. 3, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to Oct. 21, 1918; Base Hospital, to Feb. 11, 1919; Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Sept. 14, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PHILLIPPI, WILLIAM H. Army number, none; registrant, Ward county; born, Greenville, Ohio, Jan. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 16, 1917, as a Private.

PHILLIPS, ALBERT HENRY. Army number 2,559,983; registrant, Burke county; born, Little Rapids, Wis., April 11, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, weldriller; inducted at Bowbells on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to March 24, 1919; wounded, July 15, 1918; wounded, slightly, Sept. 27, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

PHILLIPS, ARTHUR BERNARD. Army number 1,867,388; not a registrant, over age; born, Manannah, Minn., Oct. 11, 1878, of American parents; occupation, contractor; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 21, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in 1st Company, Ordnance Repair Shop, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 21, 1918; overseas from May 27, 1918, to March 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PHILLIPS, CLAUDE A. Army number 2,163,040; registrant, Cass county; born, Amenia, D. T., Jan. 5, 1888, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, postmaster; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Nov. 8, 1917; Sergeant, June 4, 1918. Discharged in France, on April 22, 1919, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, April 23, 1919; assigned to Defense Section Company No. 95, to (date not given); Casual, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 18, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PHILLIPS, CLAUDE BARTLETT. Army number 1,988,053; registrant, Barnes county; born, Lucca, N. Dak., April 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., and called into active service on June 13, 1917; sent to Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky.; served in Company B, 22nd Field Battalion, Signal Reserve Corps, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company B, 309th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1917; Corporal, June 15, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to May 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PHILLIPS, CLINTON FRANKLIN. Navy number 1,531,318; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Nov. 2, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 30, 1917; Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to Nov. 8, 1917; Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to Nov. 14, 1917; USS Massachusetts, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 148 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 123 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 273 days; Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class, 10 days. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Oct. 6, 1919, as a Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class.

PHILLIPS, DEWEY A. Army number 53,056; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Peshtigo, Wis., June 26, 1895, of (nationality of parents not

given); occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Mandan, on June 27, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 20, 1918; wounded, slightly, Oct. 2, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PHILLIPS, HENRY MIKE. Army number 4,421,971; registrant, Rolette county; born, Richmond, Minn., Sept. 23, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Provisional Training Regiment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Sept. 16, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical disability.

PHILLIPS, JOHN B. Army number 87,551; registrant, Dickey county; born, Wallsville, Pa., June 4, 1882, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Ellendale, on July 9, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company K, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 162nd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 19, 1917; Company K, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 23, 1918; Company C, 116th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 12, 1918. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

PHILLIPS, JOHN D. Army number 47,159; not a registrant, enlisted under age; born, West Liberty, Iowa, Sept. 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 18th Infantry, to Jan. 29, 1919; Company F, 141st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 27, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1917, to June 4, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville, Sommerviller and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PHILLIPS, NORMAN GORDON. Navy number 1,531,098; registrant, Williams county; born, Hepworth, Ont., July 28, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 23, 1918; no active duty until Nov. 20, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 111 days. Released from active duty at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 12, 1918, as a Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation.

PHILLIPS, PERCY ALFRED. Navy number 1,531,118; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 18, 1918; served at Naval Air Station, Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman for Machinist's Mate, Aviation, 195 days; Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation, 102 days. Released from active duty at Rockaway Beach, L. I., N. Y., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a Machinist's Mate 2nd Class, Aviation.

PHILLIPS, RAYMOND. Navy number 1,967,383; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Appleton, Wis., Oct. 11, 1893, of German parents; occupation, sheet metal worker; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Oct. 10, 1916; served on Receiving Ship, San Francisco, Calif., to April 13, 1917; USS Chattanooga, to Dec. 28, 1917; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to Jan. 12, 1918; Receiving Ship New York, N. Y., to Jan. 29, 1918; USS Housatonic, to Feb. 22, 1918; Naval Hospital, New York, N. Y., to July 2, 1918. Grade: Coppersmith, 452 days. Discharged on July 2, 1918, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Previous military record: US Navy, from March 14, 1912, to March 13, 1916.

PHILLIPS, RICHARD LEWIS. Army number 2,704,720; registrant, Williams county; born, Medina, Ohio, July 21, 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Williston on June 24, 1918; served in Company C, 313th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 16, 1919, as a Private.

PHILLIPS, ROY AUSTIN. Army number 4,556,760; registrant, Ren-ville county; born, Huron, S. Dak., March 13, 1900, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, meatcutter; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 8, 1918;

sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

PHILLIPS, TONY. Army number 3,745,968; registrant, Eddy county; born, Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 3, 1890, of Bohemian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Milwaukee, Wis., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 14th Company, 2nd Provisional Training Regiment; 161st Depot Brigade, to Aug. 5, 1918; Company M, 344th Infantry, to Oct. 6, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 145th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 9, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Pannes (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 16, 1919, as a Private.

PHILLIPS, WARNER KNOX. Army number 82,451; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cleveland, Ohio, Aug. 22, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Kallispell, Mont., on April 3, 1914; called into federal service for Mexican border duty, on June 19, 1916, and served there until discharge; discharged on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company F, 163rd Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 14, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Nov. 9, 1917. Discharged on July 8, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, July 9, 1918; assigned to 47th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Nov. 25, 1918. Principal stations: AEF; Camp Mills, N. Y.; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 27, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toulon (Lorraine). Discharged on Aug. 8, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM M. Army number 84,859; registrant, Eddy county; born, East Chattanooga, Tenn., March 17, 1889, of American parents; occupation, cook; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 20, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Oct. 12, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Cook.

PHILPOTT, GEORGE L. Army number 2,140,510; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Shannon City, Iowa, April 25, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on April 8, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 21, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to Aug. 26, 1918; 7th Army Corps, Military Police Company, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from April 1, 1918, to Aug. 17, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PHIN, ARTHUR W. Army number 936,312; not a registrant, over age; born, Hespler, Ont., Oct., 1881; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Feb. 4, 1918; served in Detachment C, Medical Corps, to death. Died on Dec. 21, 1918.

PHINNEY, CLAUDE LeROY. Army number 2,143,566; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Hetland, S. Dak., April 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, garageman; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Chief Mechanic, Dec. 5, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PHIPPS, JESSE J. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Ash county, N. C., Feb., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company A, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to death. Died of pneumonia on Dec. 9, 1917.

PHOL, JOHN. Army number 54,276; not a registrant, under age; born, Gilman, Minn., July 25, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on Aug. 23, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Casual, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to May 22, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on July 22, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

PIATZ, JOHN. Army number 3,950,565; registrant, Eddy county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1896, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at New Rockford on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company K, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

PICARD, HARRY LINCOLN. Army number 2,559,306; registrant, Pierce county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 12, 1896, of French-Norwegian parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Rugby on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company G, 140th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, severely, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PICCIN, ANTON CARL. Army number 2,559,164; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Rotenthurm, Switzerland, Jan. 11, 1892; declarant citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Mott on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

PICHETTE, PHILIAS. Army number 3,477,841; registrant, Pembina county; born, Waihalla, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Cavalier on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Service Park Unit No. 535, to Nov. 8, 1918; Motor Transport Repair Unit No. 316, to Jan. 15, 1919; Motor Transport Company No. 392, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Harry J. Jones, Ariz., on March 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PICKARD, ARTHUR GEORGE. Army number 176,428; registrant, Richland county; born, Kent City, Mich., March 14, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1917; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

PICKARD, OLIVER MARION. Army number 834,963; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Ganor City, Mo., March 8, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Battery D, 69th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 23, 1918; Private, July 19, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 20, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PICKEN, HUNTER MELVINE. Army number 911,776; not a registrant, under age; born, Portland, N. Dak., Dec. 3, 1896, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 2nd Engineers, to July 24, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 209th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 20, 1918; Sergeant, June 6, 1918; Private, July 24, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sheridan, Ala., on Feb. 7, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

PICKEN, WILLIAM VERNON. Army number 863,779; not a registrant, under age; born, Portland, N. Dak., Nov. 15, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Casper, Wyo., on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in 407th Aero Construction Squadron, to May 1, 1918; 413th Aero Squadron, to May 6, 1918; 58th Spruce Squadron, to July 18, 1918; 64th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Private.

PICKERING, CLARENCE RAE. Navy number 1,531,865; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Eagle Grove, Iowa, June 13, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 18, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Jan. 3, 1918; USS Maine, to Oct. 4, 1918; Armed Draft Detail, New York, N. Y., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 90 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 304 days; Seaman, 132 days; Seaman-Signalman, 31 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Seaman.

PICKETT, GLEN ERNEST. Army number 4,039,704; registrant, Divide county; born, Rushmore, Minn., Feb. 5, 1895, of American parents; occu-

pation, laborer; inducted at Crosby on July 20, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery A, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 20, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PICKETT, HARRY. Army number 2,560,901; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, D. T., Nov. 23, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Grand Forks on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company No. 7, 138th Infantry, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 138th Infantry, to Nov. 23, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

PICKETT, HARRY H. Army number 958,014; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Centralia, Ill., Feb., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 13, 1917; served in Medical Detachment, Fort Wayne, Mich., to June 5, 1918; Students Army Training Corps, University of Toledo, Ohio, to Dec. 17, 1918; Medical Detachment, Post Hospital, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 13, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 20, 1917. Discharged on July 1, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PICKETT, IRL FRANK. Army number 3,681,365; registrant, Barnes county; born, Douglas county, D. T., May 24, 1888, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; inducted at Valley City on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 338th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 6, 1918, as a Private.

PICKING, ELTON RAY. Army number 2,261,983; registrant, Wells county; born, East Petersburg, Pa., June 11, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sheridan, Wyo., on March 16, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; 320th Field Signal Battalion, to May 1, 1918; Company M, 8th Infantry, to June 4, 1918; Company A, 23rd Battalion, US Guards, to Aug. 12, 1918; Company B, 24th Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Logan, Colo., on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

PICKLE, JAMES ARCHIE. Army number 3,949,056; registrant, Walsh county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Dec. 15, 1892, of English-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; Company A, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

PICOR, MOSE. Army number 2,858,180; registrant, McLean county; born, Neva, Mich., Dec. 9, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 30, 1918; Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to May 15, 1918; Bakery Company No. 336, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to July 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PICOTTE, FRANK ULDERIC. Army number 1,876,970; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Washburn, Wis., Aug. 19, 1888, of Canadian parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 5, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 318th Field Signal Battalion, to Oct. 29, 1918; Company C, 105th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to April 11, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Somme. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private.

PIEH, GEORGE HENRY. Navy number 1,532,357; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Enderlin, N. Dak., April 9, 1897, of German-American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 18, 1918; served at Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to Sept. 13, 1918; Naval Aviation Mechanics School, Keyport, N. J., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Landsman for Carpenter's Mate, Aviation, 116 days. Released from active duty at Keyport, N. J., on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Carpenter's Mate 1st Class, Aviation. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

PIEHL, WILLIAM F. Army number, none; registrant, (place not given); born, Domite, Germany, 1889; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Huron, S. Dak., on Sept. 20, 1917; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 20, 1917; Company F, 136th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PIEPER, EARL GUSTAVE. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Fern, Iowa, Nov. 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on May 20, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 46th Company, Norfolk, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Norfolk, Va., on March 22, 1919, as a Private.

PIEPKORN, OTTO FRANK. Army number 2,114,432; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Lansing, Minn., April 3, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Jan. 3, 1918; Sergeant, Jan. 22, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PIERCE, ANDREW LEE. Army number 2,144,609; registrant, Slope county; born, Lake City, Iowa, March 10, 1895, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Amidon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Troop, 88th Division, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to July 15, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PIERCE, DAVE EDMOND. Army number 508,850; registrant, Barnes county; born, St. John, Idaho, Sept. 24, 1895, of Welsh parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Malad, Idaho, on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 21, 1918; Saddler, Aug. 2, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Saddler.

PIERCE, EARL RICHMOND. Army number 2,143,679; registrant, Ward county; born, Cassville, Wis., Dec. 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, teacher; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Headquarters Company, 327th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1918; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from May 1, 1918, to Jan. 25, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 7, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PIERCE, JOHN HENRY. Army number 2,138,500; registrant, Mercer county; born, Blair, Nebr., Jan. 25, 1890, of English-American parents; occupation, lineman; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 313th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PIERCE, REXFORD VERNON. Army number 2,559,217; registrant, Dickey county; born, Goodland, Ind., Oct. 8, 1892, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Ellendale on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company U, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 20, 1919; wounded, gassed, Sept. 28, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 14, 1919, as a Private.

PIERCE, ROBERT NORMAN. Army number 4,414,640; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Oct. 10, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 53rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PIERCE, THOMAS DOUGLAS. Navy number 1,532,391; not a registrant, under age; born, Langdon, N. Dak., Nov. 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Washington, D. C., on April 17, 1918; sent to Naval Aviation Detachment, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambridge, Mass., to Aug. 17, 1918; Naval Air Station, Key West, Fla., to Oct. 6, 1918; Naval Air Station, Miami, Fla., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 14 days; Chief Quartermaster, 194 days. Discharged at Pensacola, Fla., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Chief Quartermaster, Aviation, to accept commission. Commissioned Ensign (Prov.) on Jan. 25, 1919. Assigned to Naval Air Station, Hampton Roads, Va. Placed on inactive duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on April 8, 1919.

PIERCE, WILLIAM HAYES. Army number 52,840; registrant, Eddy county; born, Wadena, Minn., May 30, 1894, of American parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal

service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 7, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 4, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 21, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montaubaur, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Expeditionary Forces, France, 1917-1918. A soldier of excellent fighting qualities and courage. For gallantry and devotion to duty during the Soissons offensive, July 18-25, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PIERCE, WILLIAM LORING. Army number 1,115,419; registrant, Barnes county; born, Wimbledon, N. Dak., Dec. 16, 1894, of American parents; occupation, tractor expert; inducted at Valley City on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, June Replacement Draft, Kelly Field, Texas, to July 31, 1918; 154th Aero Squadron, to Aug. 14, 1918; 140th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 27, 1918, as a Private.

PIERSON, CARL O. Army number 2,142,451; registrant, Griggs county; born, Dassel, Minn., May 12, 1889, of Swedish parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Cooperstown on April 12, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 6, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

PIERSON, CHARLES J. Army number 1,016,121; registrant, (not given); born, Marquette, Mich., June, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Nov. 2, 1917; served in Troop D, 16th Cavalry, to April 6, 1918; Supply Troop, 16th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, April 4, 1918. Discharged on May 19, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PIERSON, ERNEST GODFRED. Army number 1,770,659; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Felkenberg, Sweden, July 19, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Jan. 11, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 6th Company, 166th Depot Brigade, to Jan. 26, 1918; Company B, 24th Engineers, to June 1, 1918; Company F, 24th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 9, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1919; overseas from March 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; St. Mihiel. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on June 12, 1919, as a Corporal.

PIERSON, HARRY. Army number 977,148; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1893, of Irish-Swedish parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Fargo on March 15, 1918; sent to School for Bakers and Cooks, Fort Riley, Kans., to Dec. 23, 1918; Medical Department, General Hospital No. 32, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 28, 1919, as a Private.

PIERSON, JOHN A. Army number 2,852,949; registrant, Goodhue county, Minn.; born, Bell Creek, Minn., March 26, 1887, of Swedish-American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Red Wing, Minn., on April 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 352nd Infantry, to May 25, 1918; Company C, 55th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to July 14, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 22, 1919, as a Private.

PIERSON, JOHN HILMER. Army number 4,544,997; registrant, Benson county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., April 12, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 1, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

PIETERICK, GEORGE CHARLES. Army number 1,021,305; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Independence, Wis., Nov. 4, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on May 29, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 19th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PIFER, HARRY HENRY. Army number 469,002; not a registrant, under age; born, Larimore, N. Dak., March 1, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Grand Forks on March 13, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in June Automatic Replacement Draft,

Kelly Field, Texas, to July 31, 1918; 186th Aero Squadron, to Sept. 28, 1918; 254th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Dec. 4, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 20, 1918, as a Private.

PIKE, HAROLD ARTHUR. Army number 2,757,828; registrant, Eddy county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 5, 1895, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; inducted at New Rockford on July 29, 1918; sent to Syracuse, N. Y.; served in 25th Company, 7th Battalion, Syracuse Recruit Camp, to Aug. 30, 1918; 338th Guard Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 20, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 5%. Previous military record: Company B, 2nd North Dakota National Guard, from July 4, 1917; discharged on Aug. 13, 1917, on account of physical disability; enlisted on Feb. 5, 1918, in regular army; discharged on Feb. 20, 1918, on account of physical disability.

PIKE, MERRILL GEORGE. Army number 157,094; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Frederick, S. Dak., Feb. 5, 1890, of American parents; occupation, surveyor; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 23, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 2nd Engineers, to June 12, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, 2nd Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 19, 1917; Corporal, July 10, 1918; overseas from Sept. 10, 1917, to Aug. 8, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Marbache, Limey, Toulon-Troyon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 15, 1919, as a Corporal. Died on Sept. 18, 1922; buried in Prairie Home Cemetery, New Rockford, N. Dak.

PILBEAM, CLARENCE H. Army number 53,807; not a registrant, under age; born, Grafton, N. Dak., Aug., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 20, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1918; Corporal, May 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 19, 1918; buried in Grave 30, Row 17, Block A, Oise-Aisne American Cemetery, Seringes-et-Nesles, Aisne, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PILE, FRED WEBBER. Army number 503,561; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Waldwick, Wis., Oct. 20, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on March 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Artillery Replacement Battalion, to Nov. 11, 1918; Headquarters Company, 44th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PILGARD, GEORGE NISBET. Navy number 1,532,669; registrant, Ward county; born, Diamond Bluff, Wis., Sept. 26, 1893, of German-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Minot, N. Dak., on June 3, 1918; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to July 28, 1918; USS Western Light, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 2nd Class, 119 days; Fireman 1st Class, 42 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Discharged on June 2, 1922.

PILGRIM, ALBERT RAY. Army number 2,703,990; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Butler, Mo., Sept. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PILGRIM, CHARLES OLIVER. Army number 2,114,538; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Amoret, Mo., Jan. 28, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery F, 335th Field Artillery, to July 15, 1917; Battery E, 18th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from June 19, 1918, to Aug. 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 24, 1919, as a Private.

PILIPANKO, MIKE. Army number 4,033,997; registrant, McLean county; born, Kiev, Russia, Nov. 8, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Beauregard, La., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

PILLEP, ALBERT JENNINGS. Army number 3,477,840; registrant, McHenry county; born, Larchwood, Iowa, on May 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 542, to Jan. 10, 1919; Motor Transport Corps, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 1, 1919, as a Private.

PILLEP, ERNEST WILLIAM. Army number 4,726,561; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Larchwood, Iowa, June 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Private.

PILMOOR, HERBERT HARRY. Canadian number 201,154; not a registrant, over age; born, York, England, Aug. 7, 1871; declarant citizen; occupation, sign painter; enlisted in the Canadian Expeditionary Force, at Minneapolis, Minn., on June 4, 1918; sent to Canadian Engineers Training Depot, St. Johns, Quebec, Can.; served in Company E, Canadian Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at St. Johns, Quebec, Canada, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Sapper.

PINCOMBE, WILLIAM ROBERT. Army number 2,857,876; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Emerado, N. Dak., Nov. 10, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellé and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

PINGREY, HAZEN BASCOM. Navy number 1,532,849; registrant, Williams county; born, Lester, Iowa, Aug. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 11, 1917; home awaiting orders until Sept. 6, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to April 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Portsmouth, N. H., to July 24, 1918; Marine Barracks, Quantico, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 2nd Class, 264 days; Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 224 days. Discharged at Fort Lyon, Colo., on Aug. 22, 1919, as an Hospital Apprentice 1st Class.

PINGREY, PAUL KENNETH. Army number 4,544,748; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake City, Minn., Aug. 11, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PINGREY, RALPH DONALD. Army number 4,544,750; registrant, Ward county; born, Lake City, Minn., Aug. 11, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PINK, JACK. Army number 2,704,134; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Berlad, Rumania, June 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, merchant; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company F, 352nd Infantry, to July 18, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PINKERTON, EDWARD SAMUEL. Army number 1,055,454; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Eldorado, Kans., Sept. 6, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, railroad switchman; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 5th Engineers, Camp Scurry, Texas, to Feb. 7, 1918; Company C, 5th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 5, 1919; overseas from July 31, 1918, to Feb. 25, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvellé (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PINKERTON, JIM. Army number 2,148,093; registrant, Cass county; born, West Newton, Pa., July 11, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on March 28, 1918; served in Company B, 137th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PINKHAM, CLIFFORD. Army number 469,134; not a registrant, under age; born, Athon, S. Dak., Nov., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 13, 1918; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to April 12, 1918; Aviation Mobile Depot, Camp Sevier, S. C., to May 14, 1918; Construction Company No. 12, Aero General Supply Depot, Garden City, N. Y., to June 10, 1918; Casual Detachment, Aero General Supply Depot and Concentration Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to discharge. Discharged on July 8, 1918.

PINKHAM, ERVING. Army number 448,158; registrant, (place not given); born, Soldiers Grove, Wis., Dec. 3, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Prairie du Chien, Wis., on May 4, 1918; served in Company C, 53rd Infantry, to May 17, 1919; Company M, 3rd Army Composite Regiment, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 20, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Sept. 8, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PINKHAM, RAY CEPHAS. Army number 2,559,117; registrant, Adams county; born, Woodford, Wis., Jan. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, coalminer; inducted at Hettinger on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 1, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 24, 1918; Company E, 350th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Private.

PINKHAM, RAY CHARLES. Army number 4,422; registrant, Dunn county; born, Fond du Lac, Wis., Jan. 8, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, attorney; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; Medical Detachment, 164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to death. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to death. Died of tuberculosis, on June 12, 1919.

PINKHAM, SHERMAN FRANCIS. Army number 30,444; registrant, Yakima county, Wash.; born, Fond du Lac, Wis., May 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 7, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 72nd Aero Squadron, to Nov. 7, 1917; 144th Aero Squadron, to Dec. 4, 1917; 646th Aero Squadron, to Jan. 9, 1919; 1102nd Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Oct. 1, 1917; Private, Nov. 7, 1917; Corporal, Dec. 22, 1917; Sergeant, June 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; overseas from Jan. 13, 1918, to Feb. 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PINKSTAFF, ALFRED ROY. Army number 509,057; registrant, Cass county; born, Topeka, Kans., Dec. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, photo engraver; inducted at Fargo on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 23rd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 3, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Corporal.

PINKSTON, HENRY HARRISON. Army number 2,892,367; registrant, Nelson county; born, Fairbanks, Ind., Aug. 21, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Indianapolis, Ind., on April 26, 1918; served in Company A, 338th Infantry, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company H, 16th Infantry, to March 18, 1919; Supply Company, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from July 23, 1918, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Discharged on Sept. 5, 1919, as a Cook. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919. The following officers and men are cited for gallant and courageous conduct during their participation in two of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive, Aisne-Marne offensive, St. Mihiel offensive, Meuse-Argonne offensive: * * * Cook Henry Pinkston, * * *.

PIONTKOVSKY, JEAMS. Army number 2,560,082; registrant, McLean county; born, Ostroh, Russia, Dec. 25, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private

1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PIPER, ERNEST W. Navy number 1,532,913; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Feb., 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Omaha, Nebr., on June 25, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 29, 1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 98 days; Ship's Cook 4th Class, 41 days. Released from active duty at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 21, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 4th Class.

PIPER, FRANCES RIORDAN. (See Riordan, Frances Clara.)

PIPER, FRANK JABEZ. Army number 976,858; registrant, Adams county; born, Lowell, D. T., July 16, 1887, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Hettinger on March 9, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, to March 21, 1918; Evacuation Hospital No. 10, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 5, 1918; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to death. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Died of pneumonia, on Oct. 9, 1918. Buried in France; remains returned to U. S. Aug. 8, 1921, and buried at Ashley, N. Dak.

PIPER, HAROLD GATES. Army number 640,613; registrant, Divide county; born, Mankato, Minn., May 30, 1896, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 15, 1917; called into active service on Sept. 20, 1917; sent to Camp Crane, Pa.; served in Medical Detachment, Army Ambulance Service No. 547, to March 2, 1918; Medical Detachment, Army Ambulance Service No. 569, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 20, 1917; Private, March 4, 1918; Private 1st Class, May 1, 1918; overseas from June 13, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on April 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Awarded the Italian War Service Ribbon, Italian Army.

PIPER, HUBERT GUSTAV. Navy number 1,532,918; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., March 17, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on Aug. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 95 days. Released at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

PIPER, WALTER ALFRED. Army number 111,928; registrant, Wells county; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., Sept. 13, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to June 6, 1918; Company A, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, to Nov. 1, 1918; Company C, 329th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to April 8, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Private.

PIPER, WILLIAM FERDINAND. Army number 492,906; not a registrant, over age; born, Winona, Minn., Jan. 10, 1878, of German-American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on May 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 27th Recruit Company, Jefferson Barracks, Mo., to May 27, 1918; 12th Company, Quartermaster Corps, Camp Meigs, D. C., to Aug. 10, 1918; Company No. 501, Refrigerating Plant, to Nov. 10, 1918; Casual (in Hospital), to March 25, 1919; Company B, Convalescent Center, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to Feb. 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 31, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PIPPIN, HARRY MALCOLM. Army number 2,559,697; registrant, Dunn county; born, Patoka, Ill., Sept. 27, 1887, of American parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company 5, Provisional Battalion, 138th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 22, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Dec. 4, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to July 17, 1919. Discharged at Mitchell Field, N. Y., on July 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PIPPIN, RURIC M. Army number 105,564; registrant, Dunn county; born, Patoka, Ill., April 14, 1895, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National

Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 15, 1918; Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 14, 1919; Company F, 361st Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to April 12, 1919; wounded, severely, May 28, 1918; wounded, severely, Sept. 2, 1918. Engagements: Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PIPPINGER, MELVIN LEROY. Army number 2,560,708; registrant, Steele county; born, Downing, Wis., June 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Died Sept. 28, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried at Chateau Salvange, Rarecourt, France; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 12, 1921, and buried in Teegard Cemetery, Knapp, Wis.

PIRKL, JOSEPH. Army number 2,560,081; registrant, McLean county; born, Owatonna, Minn., Dec. 14, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, electrical engineer; inducted at Washburn on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to death; overseas from May 3, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Killed in action on July 11, 1918; buried, Grave 22, Row 26, Block D, Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery, Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, Meuse, France.

PIRRUNG, EDWARD. Army number 1,268,289; registrant, (not given); born, Hartford, N. Dak., Jan., 1891, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in 19th Company, 2nd Motor Mechanics Regiment, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 24, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from March 4, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne; Champagne-Marne. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged on June 30, 1919, as a Corporal.

PITCHFORD, FRED. Army number 873,036; not a registrant, under age; born, Wolbach, Nebr., Feb. 14, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Oct. 1, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 3rd Company, War Prison Barracks Guard, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, May 13, 1919. Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on Aug. 30, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PITMON, CALVIN EDWIN. Army number 4,713,543; registrant, Phillips county, Mont.; born, Granite Ledge, Minn., Feb. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, steam engineer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 12th Company, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 26, 1918; Coast Defense of the Columbia, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 1, 1918; 15th Company, Columbia Coast Defense, Fort Stevens, Ore., to Oct. 8, 1918; 2nd Company, Fort Stevens October Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 27, 1918; Casual, sick, to Nov. 28, 1918; 573rd Casual Company, Camp Lee, Va., to Dec. 14, 1918; 70th Company, 18th Battalion, Infantry Replacement and Training Troops, Camp Grant, Ill., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 26, 1918, as a Private.

PITMON, PEARL P. Army number, none; registrant, Towner county; born, Foreston, Minn., March 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 17, 1918, as a Recruit, by reason of physical disability.

PITNER, JOSEPH ANDREW. Army number 2,560,451; registrant, Ward county; born, Pittsburgh, Pa., March 17, 1895, of Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Replacement Unit No. 44, to Feb. 15, 1919; Headquarters Detachment, Army Service Corps, to discharge; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on July 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PITRSKI, JOHN. Army number 3,950,717; registrant, Wells county; born, Poland, Sept. 7, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company L, 1st Infantry, to Jan. 4, 1919; Company M, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

PITTELKO, WALTER HERBERT. Army number 3,950,581; registrant, Ramsey county; born, St. Paul, Minn., July 6, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

PITTS, CHARLES N. Army number 473,673; not a registrant, over age; born, Towner, N. Dak., Jan. 26, 1887, of American parents; occupation, policeman; enlisted at Fargo on April 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 23rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Hancock, N. Y., to May 7, 1918; 17th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to June 1, 1918; Battery B, 70th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 25, 1918; Corporal, Aug. 20, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

PITTS, DeFOREST F. Army number 473,677; not a registrant, under age; born, Towner, N. Dak., Dec. 7, 1897, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on April 15, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 17th Company, Coast Artillery, Fort Wadsworth, N. Y., to June 1, 1918; Battery B, 70th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1918; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 22, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PITTS, JAMES PARKER. Army number 509,135; registrant, Morton county; born, Philadelphia, Mo., Aug. 2, 1891, of American parents; occupation, steamboat employee; inducted at Mandan on May 11, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

PITTSLEY, ERNEST HENRY. Army number 4,035,570; registrant, McKenzie county; born, New Hampton, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Supply Company, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PITTSLEY, HELMER ENGVALD. Army number 4,035,659; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Chickisaw, Iowa, March 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Headquarters Detachment, 14th Field Artillery Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Jan. 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PITZLIN, MERLE LEO. Army number 2,255,533; registrant, Chouteau county, Mont.; born, Sauk Center, Minn., Nov. 7, 1893, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fort Benton, Mont., on Oct. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 133rd Company, 34th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company C, 346th Machine Gun Battalion, to March 15, 1918; Company D, 347th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 10, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 30, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PIURKO, WILLIAM. Army number 4,415,271; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Jonow, Manitoba, May 25, 1897; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on Sept. 6, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 2%.

PKURL, ALBERT. Army number 2,104,847; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Duces, Russia, Oct. 8, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Langdon on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company B, 347th Infantry, to June 1, 1918; August Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Pike, Ark., to Sept. 12, 1918; Company B, 161st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Private.

PLACE, IRA NEWTON. Army number 572,845; registrant, Morton county; born, Independence, Iowa, April 17, 1893, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Mandan on March 17, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company A, 58th Infantry, to July 19, 1918; Casual, sick, to Sept. 25, 1918; Company M, 6th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, June 1, 1918; overseas from May 6, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, gassed, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PLADSON, ALFRED P. Army number 4,034,672; registrant, Steele county; born, Hatton, D. T., April 7, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Sherbrooke on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 5, 1918; Company D, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PLAISANCE, ADELOR JOHN. Army number 2,704,594; registrant, Ward county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., July 12, 1895, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 6, 1918; Company No. 32, Receiving Group, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PLAISANCE, EUGENE PHILIP. Army number 4,544,751; registrant, Ward county; born, Stewart, Minn., Feb. 26, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 4, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

PLANK, CHARLES ANDREW. Army number 4,837; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Beaver Dam, Wis., July 9, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 2, 1916; called into federal service, June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department Detachment, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Private.

PLANK, HARRY D. Army number 910,079; not a registrant, under age; born, Bellville, Pa., Jan. 26, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted at Minot on Feb. 4, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, Unassigned, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on Oct. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PLANK, HOWARD CLARKE. Army number 855,154; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Hope, D. T., Sept. 25, 1886, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Casper, Wyo., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 318th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Cook, March 1, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to June 11, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on June 26, 1919, as a Cook.

PLANK, MELVIN DeWITT. Army number 712,707; registrant, Ward county; born, Belleville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1895, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; enlisted at Minot on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 138th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Cook, Oct. 25, 1917; Private 1st Class, May 4, 1918; Corporal, Nov. 1, 1918; Sergeant, March 8, 1919; Sergeant 1st Class, March 16, 1919; overseas from March 6, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PLANT, EDWARD BASIL. Army number 3,950,659; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Smith Falls, Ont., Dec. 22, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private.

PLANT, JOSEPH HENRY. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Delphi, Ind., Sept. 8, 1882, of American-German parents; occupation, physician and surgeon; enlisted in Officers Reserve Corps, on June 28, 1917; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Aug. 27, 1917; sent to the Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas; served in 363rd Infantry, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to Feb. 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on Feb. 19, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant. Previous military record: Company L, Indiana National Guard, from 1901 to 1904.

PLANTE, DANIEL. Army number 3,950,520; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. Joe, N. Dak., Sept. 24, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 76th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Feb. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PLANTE, LOUIS J. Army number 2,259,767; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Volga, D. T., Feb. 4, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Plentywood, Mont., on Oct. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 25, 1917; Company B, 362nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 12, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PLATH, HARRY WILLIAM. Army number 2,540,246; registrant, Cass county; born, Davenport, N. Dak., Dec. 20, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Baltimore, Md., on Dec. 22, 1917; called into active service on Oct. 11, 1918; sent to Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md.; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 10, 1918, as a Private.

PLATH, HENRY. Army number 3,223,424; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Greene, Iowa, Feb. 19, 1894, of German parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Bismarck on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company I, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 26, 1919, as a Private.

PLATH, MALCOLM ZEPH. Navy number 1,533,878; not a registrant, under age; born, Woods, N. Dak., April 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Fargo on May 17, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to June 12, 1918; Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, Radio, 126 days; Landsman Ship's Cook, 52 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 26, 1919, as a Ship's Cook 3rd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

PLATOU, CARL ANTON. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, New York, N. Y., July 14, 1887, of Norwegian parents; occupation, physician; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Officers Reserve Corps, on Oct. 23, 1918; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Medical Corps, on Nov. 7, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Principal stations: Fort Riley, Kans.; Camp Grant, Ill. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 13, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PLATOU, ERLING S. Army number 3,440,393; registrant, (not given); born, Cooperstown, N. Dak., Sept., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Minneapolis, Minn.; called into active service on July 10, 1918; sent to the University of Minnesota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

PLATTE, CHRIST J. Army number 2,171,163; registrant, Wells county; born, Lake City, Minn., Sept. 29, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 7, 1917; Auxiliary Remount Depot, to Oct. 5, 1918; Field Remount Squadron, Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

PLATTE, JOHN FRANK. Navy number 1,534,175; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lake City, Minn., Aug. 20, 1889, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 6, 1914; served in Seaman Gunner's Class, Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., to July 5, 1917; USS Delaware, to Nov. 21, 1917. Grades: Gunner's Mate 1st Class; Chief Gunner's Mate; Appointed Gunner (0) (temporary), Sept. 24, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Boston, Mass., to Dec. 19, 1917; USS Kanawaha, to resignation. Resigned, Gunner (0) (temporary), on Aug. 8, 1919. Discharged at San Pedro, Calif., on Aug. 19, 1919, as a Chief Gunner's Mate. Previous military record: US Navy from Nov. 12, 1909, to Oct. 22, 1913.

PLEASANCE, FRANK DINUS. Army number 3,455,492; registrant, Pembina county; born, Akra, N. Dak., Dec. 2, 1890, of English-Icelandic parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 1, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Aug. 28, 1918; Company A, 116th Field Signal Battalion, to Jan. 8, 1919; Company B, 317th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919; overseas from Sept. 23, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PLEINES, JOHN. Army number 2,559,547; registrant, Kidder county; born, Neidorff, Russia, Feb. 3, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer;

inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private 1st Class.

PLESO, TOM. Army number 55,241; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cosiny, Austria, Dec. 24, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, stationary fireman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Sept. 22, 1913; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 26th Infantry, to Jan. 13, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to June 26, 1919; Company B, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 22, 1917; Sergeant, April 4, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1917, to discharge; wounded, severely, Sept. 12, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville, Sommerviller and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Coblenz, Germany, on Aug. 26, 1919.

PLINSKI, JACOB JOSEPH. Army number 4,038,399; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Winona, Minn., July 10, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, plumber; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 16, 1918; Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Private.

PLOIUM, JOSEPH MELVIN. Navy number 1,534,045; not a registrant, under age; born, Oberon, N. Dak., Jan. 13, 1900, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to May 13, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to May 24, 1918; USS Virginia, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 113 days; Fireman 3rd Class, 163 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 7, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class.

PLONTY, ELWIN EARL. Army number 3,341,836; registrant, (place not given); born, Spring Valley, Minn., Dec. 20, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fillmore county, Minn., on July 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 4, 1918; Replacement Infantry Training Center, Camp MacArthur, Texas, to discharge. Discharged on March 4, 1919, as a Private.

PLORIN, GUST. Army number 4,039,338; registrant, Cass county; born, Ada, Minn., March 5, 1889, of German parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 8, 1918; Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to Feb. 3, 1919; Company M, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on April 22, 1919, as a Cook.

PLOTT, HARRY S. Army number 3,455,517; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Edgeley, N. Dak., July 25, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28, 1918; Air Service School, University of Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PLOWMAN, LOT JAMES. Army number 147,336; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Oldham, D. T., April 4, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, hardware clerk; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 20, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; Corporal, June 24, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PLOWMAN, LOU B. Army number 147,284; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Oldham, S. Dak., Aug. 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Sept. 21, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, April 15, 1918; Corporal, May 21, 1918; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PLOYHAR, RALPH WALTER. Army number 917,843; registrant, Yuba county, Calif.; born, Wahpeton, D. T., Feb. 19, 1889, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted at Redding, Calif., on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Fort McDowell, Calif.; served in Company L, 409th Telegraphers Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from June 10, 1918, to April 14, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at San Francisco, Calif., on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PLUM, WALTER RALPH. Army number 4,039,989; registrant, Ransom county; born, Downey, Iowa, Nov. 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Lisbon on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 17, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

PLUMMER, ALVIN BROOK. Army number 2,135,846; registrant, Benson county; born, Cando, N. Dak., May 30, 1895, of American parents; occupation, biologist; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 313th Engineers, to Dec. 6, 1917; Medical Department, to (date not given); Ambulance Service, Section No. 339, with Italian Army, to Nov. 21, 1918; 7th Sanitary Train, 22nd Ambulance Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1917; Private, Dec. 6, 1917; Private 1st Class, March 20, 1918; Private, May 24, 1918; Corporal, March 10, 1919; overseas from June 13, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Vittorio-Veneto. Defensive Sector: Venetia. Discharged at Camp Stewart, Va., on July 2, 1919, as a Corporal. Entitled to wear an Italian War Service Ribbon.

PLUNKETT, DANIEL HENRY. Army number 3,681,112; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Chatfield, Minn., July 28, 1895, of Irish-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mott on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 18, 1918; Battery D, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 24, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

PLUNKETT, JOSEPH WALTER. Army number 29,190; registrant, Ransom county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Dec. 25, 1892, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on Aug. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 116th Aero Squadron (637th Aero Squadron), to discharge. Grades: Chauffeur, April 13, 1918; Private, May 1, 1918; Chauffeur, July 5, 1918; overseas from Dec. 10, 1917, to May 10, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Chauffeur.

PLUTH, JOHN SYLVESTER. Army number 2,162,310; registrant, Cass county; born, Riggs Station, Iowa, Dec. 12, 1888, of Austrian parents; occupation, grain elevator manager; inducted at Fargo on Jan. 9, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to March 30, 1918; Company C, 326th Infantry, to Dec. 23, 1918; 243rd Military Police Company, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June, 1918; Sergeant, May 3, 1919; Private, May 17, 1919; Private 1st Class, May 17, 1919; overseas from April 26, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbach (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PLYMATE, THOMAS TRUE. Army number 4,975; not a registrant, under age; born, Bethlehem, Iowa, July 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, power lineman; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 3, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 2, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, April 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

POCKERT, ANDREAS. Army number 2,559,969; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Saratov, Russia, Sept. 18, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Sept. 1, 1918; wounded, slightly, July 11, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 14, 1919, as a Private.

POCKES, MATHIAS J. Army number 956,834; registrant, Wells county; born, Harvey, N. Dak., June 18, 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; inducted at Fessenden on Nov. 12, 1918; served in 16th Cavalry Band, Mercedes, Texas, to discharge. Grade: Musician, Nov. 13, 1918. Discharged on June 2, 1919, as a Musician.

PODOLL, EDWARD ROBERT. Army number 2,559,486; registrant, McHenry county; born, Mecan, Wis., Aug. 18, 1890, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Towner on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 137th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Nov. 20, 1918; overseas from May 18, 1918, to April 23, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PODRAZA, FRANK. Army number 87,287; registrant, Steele county; born, Little Falls, Minn., Jan. 1, 1896, of Bohemian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 23, 1916; called into federal service, June 23, 1916, for Mexican Border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to July 15, 1918; Company 1, Provisional Battalion, to Oct. 5, 1918; Company 1, Service Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Mechanic, Nov. 22, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Mills, L. I., on July 14, 1919, as a Mechanic.

POE, LEONARD ANDREW. Navy number 1,534,293; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Jan., 1899, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 19, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 19, 1918; Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., to death. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 65 days. Died in Naval Hospital, Great Lakes, Ill., on Sept. 22, 1918.

POELKE, ARTHUR EARL. Army number 2,559,744; registrant, Mercer county; born, Madison, S. Dak., Aug. 9, 1894, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Provisional Field Hospital No. 9, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 12, 1919, as a Private.

POHL, AUGUST. Army number 864,766; registrant, Ransom county; born, Russia, Dec. 9, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lisbon, on Feb. 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production, Air Service, Signal Corps, to Feb. 18, 1918; Headquarters, 439th Aero Construction Squadron, to May 1, 1918; 58th Spruce Squadron, to Jan. 4, 1919; Headquarters, 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 1, 1918. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POHL, FRED. Army number 5,069; registrant, Rolette county; born, Clara City, Minn., Sept. 16, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 13, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train), to March 16, 1918; Headquarters Company, Field Artillery Replacement Regiment, Depot Division, Army Postoffice No. 722, to May 7, 1918; Battery D, 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to May 22, 1918; Battery D, 44th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 15, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to Feb. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Alsace; Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POHL, HERBERT. Army number, none; registrant, (not given); born, Avaco, Nebr., Sept., 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolette, on Aug. 21, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 28, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

POHL, JOHN CLARENCE. Army number 3,950,495; registrant, Rolette county; born, Avaco, Nebr., Nov. 11, 1893, of American parents; occupation, garage man; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company B, 166th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 9, 1918; Headquarters Company, 13th Ammunition Train, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company B, 13th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 23, 1919, as a Private.

POIER, FRED. Army number 4,705,240; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Osnabrock, N. Dak., March 4, 1897, of German-Austrian parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Langdon on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918. Discharged at Fort George Wright, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POIER, FREDERICK. Army number 1,759,643; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Winnipeg, Canada, June 15, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, drayman; inducted at Grand Forks on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Depot Company I, Signal Corps, Fort Leavenworth, Kans., to Feb. 21, 1918; Company C, 303rd Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; Cook, Dec. 1, 1918;

overseas from May 27, 1918, to May 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Limey (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 24, 1919, as a Cook.

POIER, HERMAN. Army number 4,039,533; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Lenburg, Saskatchewan, Oct. 28, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Langdon on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 15, 1918; Company B, 78th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

POINDEXTER, DAVID CHARLES. Army number 1,106,463; registrant, Burleigh county; born, St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted at Bismarck, on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 273rd Aero Squadron, to April 22, 1918; 579th Aero Supply Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Love Field, Dallas, Texas, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Private. Died at Jamestown on March 15, 1927.

POINDEXTER, HARLAN LINCOLN. Navy number 1,535,317; not a registrant, under age; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1900, of American parents; occupation, printer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Nov. 19, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Dec. 31, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 9, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to April 15, 1918; USS Narragansett, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 57 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 300 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 28, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

POINDEXTER, REUBEN MERRILL, JR. Army number 86,990; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., June 25, 1895, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on March 12, 1916; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on April 7, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 7, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 7, 1917; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Sergeant. Previous military record: North Dakota National Guard, for three years.

POIRIER, PHILIP JOSEPH. Army number 4,036,383; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Brooks, Minn., Oct. 13, 1892, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Dec. 7, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POISSANT, WALDEMAR DELAME. Army number 4,544,898; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Lakota, N. Dak., May 7, 1897, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

POITRA, ALBERT. Army number 495,805; registrant, Lawrence county, Kans.; born, Thorne, N. Dak., Feb. 5, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted at Kansas City, Mo., on May 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company K, 3rd Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1919; Headquarters Company, 3rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Sept. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Eagle Pass, Texas, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

POITRA, CHARLES F. Army number, none; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., April 15, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Rolla, on July 14, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Greene, N. C., on Oct. 11, 1917, as a Private, by reason of physical disability.

POKORNOSKI, ANTON R. Army number 834,188; registrant, Richland county; born, Silver Lake, Minn., Nov. 24, 1891, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 6th Company, Columbus Coast Artillery Corps, to Oct. 28, 1918; 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, May 20, 1918; Private, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Nov. 20, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's certificate of Disability, 25%.

POKORNY, CHARLES. Army number 2,857,953; registrant, McHenry county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., March 21, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, painter; inducted at Townner on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 315th Engineers, to death; overseas from June 13, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Puvénelle and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Killed in action on Sept. 26, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Aug. 1, 1921, and buried in Congregational Cemetery, Silver Lake, Minn.

POKRZYWINSKI, JULIAN WALTER. Army number 3,084,981; not a registrant; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., Aug. 12, 1897, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on July 5, 1918; served in Battery C, Field Artillery Reserve Detachment, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to Oct. 2, 1918; 10th Battery, October Automatic Replacement Draft, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., to discharge; overseas from Oct. 26, 1918, to March 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

POKRZYWINSKI, MAX B. Army number 4,034,690; registrant, Walsh county; born, Grafton, N. Dak., May 14, 1896, of Polish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to Jan. 22, 1919; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 17, 1919, as a Private.

POKRZYWINSKI, WALTER. Army number 1,024,715; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., June 2, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Dec. 28, 1916; served in Company A, 34th Infantry, to Dec. 19, 1917; Headquarters Company, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 23, 1917; Corporal, July 3, 1918; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 19, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Puvénelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 2, 1920, as a Corporal.

POKYZEWINSKI, STANLEY JOSEPH. Army number 4,034,816; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minto, N. Dak., Sept. 18, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

POLACK, LOUIS JAMES. Army number 105,129; registrant, Barnes county; born, Seaforth, Minn., June 22, 1895, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company G, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company G, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 12, 1918; Company B, 1st Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 11, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Wagoner.

POLAK, JOHN. Army number 2,560,681; registrant, Walsh county; born, Lankin, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1893, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 2nd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 18, 1918; Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kansas, to May 20, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 40, to Feb. 17, 1919; Base Hospital No. 37, to Feb. 28, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 35, to March 29, 1919; Camp Hospital No. 118, to Aug. 18, 1919; Brest Casual Company No. 4260, to Sept. 8, 1919; Hoboken Casual Company No. 1152, to Sept. 14, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 1423, Demobilization Group, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 20, 1919; overseas from June 11, 1918, to Sept. 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POLAND, DESHA VINCENT. Army number 461,323; registrant, Cass county; born, Juniata, Nebr., Sept. 14, 1894, of American parents; occupation, banker; enlisted at Peoria, Ill., on Dec. 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Air Service, Mechanic School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

POLAND, ELDORA IDELLA. Navy number, none; not a registrant, navy nurse; born, Decatur, Ill., Aug. 2, 1887, of American parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Navy at Dickinson on June 30, 1917; assigned to US Naval Hospital, Puget Sound, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Dickinson, N. Dak., on April 14, 1919, as a Navy Nurse.

POLAND, ROY ERNEST. Army number 3,083,322; registrant, Cass county; born, Juniata, Nebr., March 19, 1892, of American parents; occu-

pation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on June 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

POLAND, SCOTT WILLIS. Army number 3,962,183; registrant, Yakima county, Wash.; born, Juniata, Nebr., Feb. 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, cook; inducted at Fargo on July 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Aug. 7, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant 1st Class, May 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 21, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

POLASIK, JOHN STANLEY. Army number 3,680,997; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Webster, D. T., Nov. 18, 1888, of American-German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 9, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

POLDA, EDWARD D. Army number 4,037,147; registrant, Richland county; born, Wyndmere, D. T., May 18, 1889, of Bohemian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 11th Company, 3rd Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

POLICOW, MAX FEODOR. Army number 914,910; registrant, Dunn county; born, Slusk, Russia, April 28, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, rancher; enlisted at Bismarck on Oct. 8, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, Oct. 29, 1918; overseas from March 16, 1918, to July 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

POLING, DAVID CLINTON. Army number 2,786,357; registrant, Williams county; born, Needmore, Ind., May 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Williston on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company A, 348th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 29, 1918; overseas from July 6, 1918, to July 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Ypres-Lys; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POLING, MRS. DAVID CLINTON. (See Sundquist, Eda Marie.)

POLING, EMERY GORDON. Army number 2,143,494; registrant, Burke county; born, Collins, Ohio, July 1, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; inducted at Bowbells on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Oct. 16, 1917; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, March 21, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

POLIPNICK, ALOIS H. Army number 508,789; registrant, Dickey county; born, St. Joseph, Minn., June 12, 1890, of Austrian-American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Ellendale on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POLIUQUIN, EUGENE. Army number 2,704,202; registrant, Rolette county; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Oct. 27, 1895, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POLIUQUIN, JOSEPH. Army number 1,003,709; not a registrant, under age; born, Belcourt, N. Dak., Aug. 27, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Jan. 17, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop E, 6th Cavalry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 28, 1919; overseas from March 16, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on July 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POLISHUK, FRED. Army number 2,142,442; registrant, McLean county; born, Korsum, Russia, Sept. 1, 1890; declarant citizen; occupation, farm-

er; inducted at Washburn on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 25, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 12, 1918, as a Corporal. Died in Minneapolis, Minn., in 1923.

POLISHUK, MIKE. Army number 4,034,015; registrant, McLean county; born, Kiev, Russia, Nov., 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Washburn on July 2, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company H, 77th Infantry, to Oct. 24, 1918; 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

POLITIS, JOHN. Army number 2,286,943; registrant, (place not given); born, Palevoraha, Greece, Nov., 1895; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Yellowstone county, Mont., on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to June 4, 1918; Company B, 23rd Battalion, US Guards, to discharge. Discharged on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

POLK, HARRY EARL. Army number 2,704,228; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Thorntown, Ind., June 15, 1888, of American parents; occupation, school superintendent; inducted at Bottineau on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 5, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 7, 1918, as a Sergeant.

POLLOCK, AUSTIN WENDEL. Army number 1,993,284; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Decatur, Iowa, Dec. 10, 1884, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on April 2, 1914; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 10th Infantry, to May 23, 1917; Company G, 46th Infantry, to April 19, 1918; Company G, 334th Infantry, to May 2, 1918; Replacement Troops, Camp Gordon, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, June 4, 1917; Sergeant, June 5, 1917. Discharged on June 4, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, June 5, 1918; assigned to 6th Infantry Replacement Regiment, to (date not given); 37th Company, 4th Training Group, to (date not given); 3rd Company, Development Group, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on Jan. 30, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

POLLOCK, CURTIS HALSTED. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1891, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in the Second Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., Aug. 27, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant, Coast Artillery, on Nov. 27, 1917; assigned to 52nd Coast Artillery Corps, to March 15, 1918; Headquarters Staff, Supply Depot, to Oct., 1918; 43rd Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, Nov. 18, 1918; overseas from Dec. 24, 1917, to Dec. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Fort Monroe, Va., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Captain.

POLLOCK, PHILIP HEWISON. Army number 4,544,594; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Sept. 1, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Fargo on Oct. 8, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

POLLOCK, TALMAGE RAY. Army number 2,858,274; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Salem, Ind., Feb. 28, 1890, of American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Bottineau on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to June 22, 1918; Headquarters Company, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Musician 2nd Class, July 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Musician 2nd Class.

POLMAN, PAUL. Army number 4,034,811; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Seridnek, Russia, Sept. 24, 1891; naturalized citizen; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 42nd Company, 11th Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company I, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Private.

POLSFUT, REINHOLT. Army number 4,035,030; registrant, McLean county; born, Zagrat, Russia, Jan. 6, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washburn on July 31, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private.

POLSON, BENJAMIN JEFFERSON. Army number 2,700,502; registrant, Benson county; born, Fisher, Ill., March 19, 1892, of Swedish-American

parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Champaign, Ill., on May 20, 1918, sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Company A, 351st Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 6, 1919, as a Private.

POLSON, GUSTAF. Army number 3,296,865; registrant, Richland county; born, Veinge, Sweden, July 15, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Seneca, Kans., on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in School for Bakers and Cooks, Fort Riley, Kans., to July 26, 1918; Small Arms Firing School, Camp Perry, Ohio, to Oct. 22, 1918; Infantry School of Arms, Camp Benning, Ga., to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 7, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Benning, Ga., on July 2, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POLUM, THOMAS. Army number 4,422,741; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1890, of German parents; occupation, merchant; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Dec. 13, 1918, as a Private.

POLZIN, HENRY. Army number 446,603; registrant, Burleigh county; born, New Ulm, Minn., Oct. 20, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Bismarck on May 2, 1918; served in Company H, 54th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from July 1, 1918, to June 10, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on June 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POMERINKE, EMIL. Army number 3,681,078; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Scotland, S. Dak., July 22, 1891, of Russian parents; occupation, switch tender; inducted at Jamestown on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

POMERINKE, RUDOLPH. Army number 1,139,708; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Tyndall, S. Dak., March 19, 1893, of Russian parents; occupation, mechanic; inducted at Jamestown on March 19, 1918; sent to Kelly Field, Texas; served in 117th Aero Squadron, to April 18, 1918; 664th Aero Squadron, to May 7, 1918; 345th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Private.

POMEROY, CHARLES WARD. Army number 3,477,842; registrant, Kidder county; born, Madelia, Minn., July 16, 1893, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Steele on Aug. 14, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Training Detachment, to Nov. 4, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 532, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Repair Unit No. 316, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

POMEROY, VERNON WILLIAM. Army number 2,559,149; registrant, Adams county; born, Allen, Nebr., Dec. 14, 1896, of American parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Hettinger on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Previous military record: South Dakota National Guard, from 1912, to 1916.

POMMIER, JOHN. Army number 3,950,635; registrant, Burke county; born, Currie, Minn., Aug. 14, 1891, of French-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a Private.

POMPLITZ, ORLANDO HENRY. Army number 2,560,185; registrant, McLean county; born, Port Washington, Wis., Jan. 13, 1888, of American parents; occupation, pump repairer; inducted at Washburn on March 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Nov. 10, 1918; Infantry Central Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, May 16, 1918; Sergeant, July 22, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 23, 1918. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Nov. 29, 1918, as a 1st Sergeant.

PONATH, KARL EGMONT. Army number 3,455,638; registrant, Emmons county; born, Halstead, Kans., Dec. 26, 1896, of German-American parents; occupation, printer; inducted at Linton on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Training Detachment, to Oct. 28,

1918; 1st Air Service School for Radio Operators, University of Texas, Austin, Texas, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PONATH, OSWALD WILLIAM. Army number 17,991; registrant, Richland county; born, Halsted, Kans., Sept. 21, 1895, of German-American parents; occupation, truck driver; enlisted in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Hankinson, on July 18, 1917; served in Company L, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 163rd Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

POND, WILLIAM HOBERT. Army number 80,780; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Illinois, Dec. 21, 1893, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on Nov. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Devens, Mass.; served in Company C, 25th Engineers, to Dec. 22, 1917; Company B, 16th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from Feb. 27, 1918, to April 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Lys. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 6, 1919, as a Private.

PONDRALLO, FRANK. Army number 4,038,106; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Modagno, Italy, June 3, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Jamestown on July 24, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company K, 10th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on June 17, 1919, as a Private.

PONTO, ERNEST HERMAN. Army number 869,531; registrant, Cass county; born, Blanchard, N. Dak., Oct. 28, 1894, of German-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 16, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in 454th Aero Construction Squadron (57th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 2, 1919, as a Private.

POOL, DEAN WEBSTER. Army number 4,414,754; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Maquoketa, Iowa, May 9, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

POOL, GERRIT JOHN. Army number 4,040,382; registrant, Emmons county; born, Greenleaf, Minn., Oct. 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on Jan. 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

POOL, HAROLD BENJAMIN. Army number 2,296,753; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Echo, Minn., Nov. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, pharmacist; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 10, 1917; called into active service on July 28, 1917; sent to Fort Snelling, Minn.; served in Medical Department, Embarkation Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, May 10, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, Oct. 10, 1917. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on Aug. 13, 1918, as a Sergeant 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sanitary Corps, Aug. 14, 1918; assigned to Base Hospital No. 63, to March 21, 1919; Sanitary Corps, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to June 28, 1919. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 6, 1920, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

POOL, JOHN ARRENT. Army number 2,559,098; registrant, Emmons county; born, Greenleaf, Minn., Aug. 30, 1876, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Linton on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Dec. 23, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine); Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 12%.

POOLE, ARNOLD E. Army number 2,704,033; registrant, Towner county; born, McGregor, Ontario, July 1, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 352nd Infantry, to Aug. 14, 1918; US Guards, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Discharged from Letterman General Hospital, San Francisco, Calif., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

POOLE, JOHN JOE. Army number 105,565; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Dec. 11, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, lineman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on June 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in all the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Cited in General Orders No. 29, for conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations connected with capture and defense of Cantigny, May 27-31, 1918. "Displayed distinguished bravery repairing telephone lines under heavy shell fire and maintaining communications." Entitled to wear two silver stars.

POOLE, PETER WELLINGTON. Army number 4,037,120; registrant, Rolette county; born, Gladstone, Manitoba, July 19, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Rolla on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

POOLE, WILLIAM WARREN. Army number 2,110,372; registrant, Walsh county; born, Forest River, N. Dak., June 5, 1895, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 7, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to May 15, 1918; Officers Training School, Camp Pike, Ark., to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Dec. 7, 1917. Discharged at Camp Pike, Ark., on Aug. 25, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Aug. 26, 1918; assigned to 4th Training Regiment, to discharge. Principal stations: Camp Pike, Ark.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; overseas from Sept. 30, 1918, to May 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on May 7, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

POOR, HAROLD CHARLES. Army number 105,914; registrant, Stark county; born, Creston, Iowa, March 5, 1891, of American parents; occupation, switchman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Corporal, March 6, 1919; Private, Sept. 13, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, May 7, 1918; wounded, slightly, June 8, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant and courageous conduct during his participation in two of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon defensive; Aisne-Marne offensive; St. Mihiel offensive; Meuse-Argonne offensive. Entitled to wear a silver star.

POPE, CHESTER ALISON. Army number 7,073; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Renville, Minn., March 18, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Reserve Corps at Evanston, Ill., and called into active service on May 14, 1917; served in Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 12, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 13, 1917; overseas from May 19, 1917, to April 2, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on April 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POPE, FRANCIS C. Army number 3,769,624; not a registrant, over age; born, Triumph, Minn., Oct. 16, 1883, of American parents; occupation, proprietor pool room; enlisted at St. Paul, Minn., on July 22, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company E, 33rd Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 12, 1919; Private, Aug. 2, 1919; Private 1st Class, Aug. 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POPE, LANFORD C. Army number 983,005; registrant, Morton county; born, Williamsport, Ind., July 14, 1887, of American parents; occupation, train dispatcher; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on June 12, 1918; sent to Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; served in 37th Service Company, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918; Corporal, Aug.

1, 1918; Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to April 5, 1919. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on April 26, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POPEJOY, FRANK ASBURY. Army number 4,415,272; registrant, Wells county; born, Phillipsburg, Kans., March 3, 1889, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; inducted at Fessenden on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 5th Provisional Battalion, Engineers Military Police, to Oct. 31, 1918; Company D, 120th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Corporal.

POPP, CHARLES HENRY. Navy number 1,535,676; registrant, Bowman county; born, St. Paul Park, Minn., Feb. 7, 1892, of German-American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on July 30, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Puget Sound, Wash., to Oct. 27, 1917; USS Alabama, to Dec. 14, 1917; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to Dec. 28, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to June 30, 1918; USS Mount Vernon, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 138 days; Fireman 2nd Class, 198 days; Fireman 1st Class, 134 days. Discharged at Boston, Mass., on Jan. 7, 1919, as a Fireman 1st Class. Commended by Secretary of Navy for the manner in which he performed his duty and remained at his station following torpedoing of the USS Mount Vernon, Sept. 5, 1918.

POPP, ULIAN. Army number 55,838; registrant, Richland county; born, Austria, Jan. 1, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fairmount, on April 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Supply Company, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 19, 1918; Wagoner, Jan. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 16, 1918; wounded, severely, July 22, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Wagoner, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

POPPIE, WILLIAM FREDERICK. Army number 1,422,006; registrant, LaMoure county; born, Orangeville, Ill., Dec. 15, 1891, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard, at Minneapolis, Minn., on July 13, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, Minnesota National Guard (Company B, 135th Infantry), to Jan. 14, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 135th Infantry, to Jan. 6, 1919; 222nd Company, Military Police Corps, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 17, 1917; Private, Jan. 13, 1918; Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919; Saddler, Oct. 7, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to Oct. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 4, 1919, as a Saddler.

PORRITT, FRED ROBERT. Army number 1,877,689; not a registrant, over age; born, Port Huron, Mich., March 17, 1879, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, contractor; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 12, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Truck Company No. 6, 1st Corps Artillery Park, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, March 6, 1918; 1st Sergeant, March 18, 1918; overseas from May 21, 1918, to July 13, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Champagne; Toul-Boucq (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

PORSBORG, ROY. Army number 914,145; registrant, Morton county; born, Ruthven, Iowa, March 11, 1892, of Danish parents; occupation, brakeman; enlisted at Bismarck on Nov. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; Corporal, May 17, 1919; overseas from May 22, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Anould (Alsace); St. Die and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Corporal.

PORTER, AMYAS LEIGH. Canadian army number 70,354; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., May 5, 1893, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in British Royal Flying Corps, at Toronto, Ontario, on June 1, 1917; served in Royal Air Force, to discharge. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 21, 1917. Promoted to 1st Lieutenant, April 1, 1918; overseas from Feb. 4, 1918, to July 8, 1919. Discharged at Montreal, on July 10, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PORTER, EDWARD CHARLES. Navy number 1,535,802; registrant, Dickey county; born, Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Oakes on July 15, 1917; home awaiting orders until Aug. 9, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, Norfolk,

Va., to Sept. 4, 1917; Naval Training Camp, Charleston, S. C., to April 18, 1918; USS Schurz, to June 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Aug. 1, 1918; USS Commodore, to Aug. 29, 1918; USS Wilmette, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Fireman 3rd Class, 484 days. Discharged at Chicago, Ill., on April 30, 1919, as a Fireman 3rd Class.

PORTER, EDWARD FORREST. Army number, none; registrant, Walla Walla, Wash.; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., Sept. 14, 1891, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; appointed from civil life and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant on Oct. 26, 1917; called into active duty on Nov. 14, 1917; assigned to 48th Field Artillery, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, (temporary), March 23, 1918. Principal stations: Fort Leavenworth, Kans.; Fort Douglas, Ariz.; Camp Perry, Ohio; Camp Kearny, Calif. Discharged at Camp Kearny, Calif., on Jan. 22, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PORTER, FRANK LUKE. Army number 105,913; registrant, Stark county, born, Patoka, Ill., Aug. 20, 1887, of English-American parents; occupation, warehouseman; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company D, 2nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Dec. 20, 1918; wounded, severely, Oct. 4, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Sherman, Ohio, on May 28, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 40%.

PORTER, GEORGE HUNTINGTON. Navy number 1,535,839; registrant, Cook county, Ill.; born, Jamestown, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1897, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on June 10, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 22, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Nov. 9, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 154 days. Released from active duty at New York, N. Y., on July 10, 1919, as a Fireman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

PORTER, HARRY A. Army number 1,079,172; not a registrant, over age; born, Carroll, Ind., April 8, 1884, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted at Havre, Mont., on Dec. 12, 1917; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 621st Aero Squadron, to March 26, 1918; 652nd Aero Squadron, to June 27, 1918; 331st Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 1, 1918, to Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

PORTER, HECTOR. Army number 738,683; not a registrant, under age; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., Aug. 28, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Atlanta, Ga., on March 25, 1918; sent to Fort Oglethorpe, Ga.; served in Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Nov. 30, 1918, as a Private.

PORTER, HOBART JUDD. Army number 1,088,320; not a registrant, under age; born, Linden, Iowa, Nov. 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bismarck on Dec. 6, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 113th Aero Squadron, Air Service, to Aug. 20, 1918; 189th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Ellington Field, Texas, on May 29, 1919, as a Private.

PORTER, JACOB BENJAMIN. Army number 5,290,644; registrant, Dick-ey county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., Aug. 30, 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, student; inducted at St. Paul, Minn., on Oct. 14, 1918; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 21, 1918, as a Private.

PORTER, JOHN A. Army number 42,414; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Lowell, Mass., Jan., 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard, at Fort William H. Harrison, Mont., on May 31, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, Montana National Guard (Company F, 163rd Infantry), to Jan. 8, 1918; Company D, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Corporal, May 3, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Aug. 17, 1919; wounded, severely, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Aug. 29, 1919, as a Sergeant. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919. The following officers and men are cited for gallant and courageous conduct during their participation in three of the four major operations of this Division: Montdidier-Noyon

defensive; Aisne-Marne, St. Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives: * * *. Sergeant John Porter, * * *. Cited in General Orders No. 1. Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

PORTER, JOHN ALEXANDER. Army number 954,254; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Concord, N. C., July 20, 1888, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 19, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Train, Headquarters and Military Police), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 28, 1917; Private, March 12, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 17, 1919. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 15, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PORTER, RICHARD CHAMBERS. Army number 586,954; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Holbeach, England, Nov. 21, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fargo on April 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, Narragansett Bay Coast Artillery Corps, to Sept. 12, 1917; 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to March 18, 1918; Headquarters Company, 66th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 18, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 5, 1919, as a Private.

PORTER, RUSSELL PHILIP. Army number 2,704,653; registrant, Burke county; born, Albert Lea, Minn., Feb. 5, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to July 14, 1918; Medical Detachment, 163rd Depot Brigade, to March 15, 1919; Headquarters Company, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 10%.

PORTER, WARD HILDEBRANDT. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Casselton, N. Dak., March 1, 1891, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enrolled in the First Officers Training Camp, at Fort Snelling, Minn., on May 12, 1917; commissioned and called into active service as a 2nd Lieutenant on Aug. 15, 1917; assigned to Troop B, 1st Cavalry, to March 29, 1919; 4th Cavalry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1917; Captain, Nov. 2, 1918. Principal stations: Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.; Palm City, Calif.; Fort Douglas, Ariz.; Fort Ringold, Texas. Discharged at Camp McAllen, Texas, on May 15, 1919, as a Captain.

PORTER, WILLIAM EARNEST. Army number 147,340; not a registrant, under age; born, Calvin, N. Dak., March 31, 1899, of Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on Aug. 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1919; Lance Corporal, Feb. 1, 1919; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Lance Corporal.

PORTER, WILLIAM ROBERT. Army number 2,560,826; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., April 14, 1896, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company I, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PORTISS, IRA CARR. Army number 2,275,895; registrant, Cascade county, Mont.; born, Milnor, N. Dak., March 15, 1892, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, brakeman; inducted at Great Falls, Mont., on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 316th Supply Train Headquarters and Military Police, to Oct. 18, 1917; Company E, 316th Supply Train, to April 19, 1919; Casual (In Hospital), to April 29, 1919; Company B, Convalescent Center, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May 3, 1919; Demobilization Group, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 11, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to April 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PORTNER, WINSTED E. Army number 466,992; not a registrant, under age; born, Fairmount, N. Dak., Jan., 1900, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on March 6, 1918; served in 36th Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from May 26, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged on April 22, 1919, as a Private.

POSELEY, LOUIS MORRIS. Army number 573,998; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Bird Island, Minn., Jan. 24, 1890, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; inducted at Jamestown on March 22, 1918; sent to Camp Greene, N. C.; served in Company A, 39th Infantry, Camp Greene, N. C., to April 19, 1918; Company A, 12th Battalion, US Guards, Fort Niagara, N. Y., to July 4, 1918; Company G, Development Battalion No. 2, Camp Upton, N. Y., to Oct. 22, 1918; Company No. 8, Development Battalion, Camp Wheeler, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Wheeler, Ga., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

POSEY, LEONARD H. Army number 2,559,541; registrant, Kidder county; born, Steuben, Wis., July 4, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Steele on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company S, 5th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 16, 1918; Company D, 528th Service Battalion, Engineers, to May 10, 1918; Company D, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 16, 1918; Company E, 360th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 18, 1918; overseas from June 14, 1918, to June 7, 1919; wounded, gassed, slightly, Sept. 14, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvonelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POSEY, WALLACE. Army number 4,038,562; registrant, Kidder county; born, Steuben, Wis., Oct. 10, 1894, of American parents; occupation, stationary engineer; inducted at Steele on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery A, 41st Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 8, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POSNER, OWEN EARL. Army number 85,233; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Chicago, Ill., Aug. 17, 1890, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, cook; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on June 24, 1916; called into federal service on June 24, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War; served in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept., 1916; Sergeant, May 1, 1917; 1st Sergeant, Sept. 1, 1917; Private, May 3, 1918; 1st Sergeant, June 7, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on March 24, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant.

POSPISIL, EMIL. Army number 186,590; registrant, Stutsman county; born, West Point, Nebr., July 5, 1892, of American-Bohemian parents; occupation, musician; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 6, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company E, 116th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 28, 1917; Private, Oct. 9, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 10, 1917; Sergeant, Sept. 17, 1918; Private, Oct. 31, 1918; Musician 1st Class, Oct. 31, 1918; overseas from Nov. 26, 1917, to Feb. 23, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 1st Class.

POSTAL, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 967,887; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Johnstown, N. Dak., Jan. 12, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Grand Forks on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 266th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, April 11, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, May 24, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to May 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 20, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

POTE, HAZEL RANDALL. (See Kneeshaw, Hazel Randall.)

POTEL, GEORGE A. Army number 55,242; not a registrant, under age; born, Hokah, Minn., Jan., 1898, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 16, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grades: Corporal, March 20, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 12, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Died, Sept. 16, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 6, Row 3, Block C, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. Cited in General Orders No. 2, Headquarters, 2nd Brigade, France, Aug. 2, 1918, for conspicuous gallantry in action during the operations, July 18 to 23, 1918, near Soissons, while he was on patrol duty, brought back valuable information through our own barrage, July 20, 1918, east of Floisy.

POTIER, PHILIP. Army number 2,704,188; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Fargo, D. T., May 10, 1887, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bottineau on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private.

POTRATZ, BERT J. Army number 55,243; not a registrant, under age; born, Hillsboro, N. Dak., Jan. 31, 1898, of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 24, 1917; served in Company F, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company F, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to death. Grade: Corporal, April 4, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death; wounded, slightly, July 13, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Killed in action on July 18, 1918; place of burial unknown; some place in France.

POTTER, CHARLES WILLIAM. Army number 2,140,505; registrant, Williams county; born, Leesburg, Ind., April 21, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on April 7, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 3rd Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to May 1, 1918; Company H, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Sept. 29, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

POTTER, CHARLES ZENDA. Army number 508,781; registrant, Bowman county; born, Arlington, Iowa, Jan. 4, 1887, of American-English parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowman on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company E, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POTTER, CLARENCE VERNARD. Army number 4,039,344; registrant, Valley county, Mont.; born, Mitchell, S. Dak., Feb. 27, 1891, of American parents; occupation, painter; inducted at Glasgow, Mont., on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 19th Company, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 14, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 10, 1918; 4th Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 1, 1918; School for Bakers and Cooks, Camp Custer, Mich., to discharge. Grades: Cook, Aug. 15, 1918; Private, Sept. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 5, 1919, as a Private.

POTTER, FRANK ERNEST. Army number 4,037,006; registrant, Morton county; born, Elma, Iowa, Oct. 27, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 19, 1918; Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

POTTER, FRED. Army number 4,422,742; registrant, Cass county; born, Ottawa, Canada, June 11, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, teamster; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 161st Depot Brigade, to Nov. 23, 1918; Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 321, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on May 3, 1919, as a Private.

POTTER, HAROLD CLARK. Navy number 1,265,504; registrant, (not given); born, (place not given), Dec., 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 20, 1918; served at Navy Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to May 8, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Glenburnie, Md., to Oct. 6, 1918; Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md., to death. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 133 days; Gunner's Mate 3rd Class, 49 days. Died at Naval Hospital, Annapolis, Md., on Oct. 19, 1918.

POTTER, HARRY W. Army number 1,159,395; not a registrant, under age; born, Elma, Iowa, Jan. 11, 1898, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 20, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 65th Aero Squadron, to May 4, 1918; 871st Repair Squadron, Signal Corps, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to June 17, 1918; 864th Repair Squadron, Signal Corps, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to Sept. 23, 1918; Air Service, Unassigned, Madison Barracks, N. Y., to Oct. 7, 1918; Aero General Supply Depot and Construction Camp, Garden City, N. Y., to Oct. 11, 1918; Aerial Photographic Section No. 54, to Jan. 17, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 49, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Private.

POTTER, RALPH ARNOLD. Army number 3,072,051; not a registrant, under age; born, Lucknow, Ontario, Aug. 6, 1899; naturalized citizen; occupation, painter; enlisted at Fargo on May 31, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company A, 44th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 18, 1918. Discharged at Fort Lawton, Wash., on June 7, 1919, as a Corporal.

POTTER, ROBERT DWIGHT. Army number 509,237; registrant, Ward county; born, Ellendale, N. Dak., June 28, 1894, of American parents; occupation, postoffice clerk; inducted at Minot on May 9, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company B, 22nd Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 1, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POTTER, RUPERT DOUGHERTY. Army number 2,786,864; registrant, Bowman county; born, St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 25, 1887, of American parents; occupation, pool hall owner; inducted at Bowman on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company No. 12, 3rd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Battery B, 348th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 17, 1918; overseas from July 14, 1918, to March 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 17, 1919, as a Wagoner.

POTTER, WALDO CHARLES. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaMoure, D. T., Aug. 27, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); appointed to the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on (date not given); graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 14, 1907; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Field Artillery, on June 14, 1907. Promoted: Captain, (date not given); assigned to Reserve Officers Training Camp, Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to Sept. 28, 1917; 12th Field Artillery, 2nd Field Artillery Brigade, to July 30, 1918; Unassigned, enroute to United States, to Aug. 20, 1918; 72nd Field Artillery, to Nov. 11, 1918; Field Artillery Brigade, Firing Center, Camp Knox, Ky., to Jan. 13, 1919; Office of the Chief of Field Artillery, Washington, D. C., to discharge. Promoted: Major (temp.), Aug. 5, 1917; Lieutenant Colonel (temp.), May 18, 1918; Colonel, Sept. 4, 1918; overseas from Jan. 11, 1918, to Aug. 20, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sectors: Toulon (Lorraine); Chateau-Thierry (Ile-de-France). Discharged on March 15, 1920, from Emergency Commission only. Reverted to Regular Army status.

POTTER, WALTER LERO. Navy number 1,536,423; registrant, Ward county; born, Eaton, Ind., June 9, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Feb. 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Sept. 27, 1918; Receiving Ship, Washington, D. C., to Dec. 18, 1918; Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 17, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Seaman.

POTTHAST, CHRISTIAN H. Army number 111,796; not a registrant, over age; born, Bremen, Germany, July 2, 1881; naturalized citizen; occupation, mechanic; enlisted in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Harvey, on July 2, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company H, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 147th Machine Gun Battalion), to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, July 24, 1917; 1st Sergeant, July 24, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to Feb. 28, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POTTORF, VERTIS S. R. Army number 2,560,207; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Mason City, Ill., Oct. 9, 1890, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Stanley on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company F, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 17, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POTTS, FRANK. Army number 147,399; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Elizabeth, Ind., Jan. 18, 1888, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Langdon, on July 12, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Trench Mortar Battery), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, July 28, 1917; Sergeant, Oct. 5, 1917; overseas from Jan. 4, 1918, to March 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POULETSOS, LOUIS. Army number 3,681,456; registrant, Stark county; born, Alipohorion, Greece, July 4, 1891; citizenship, alien; occupation,

railroader; inducted at Dickinson on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company A, 313th Military Police, to Aug. 5, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Private.

POULSEN, ERIK THORKIL. Army number 3,134,337; registrant, Slope county; born, Ringsted, Denmark, Dec. 24, 1895; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Amidon on June 18, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company L, 157th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company L, 305th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POULTER, DARREL DEANE. Army number 848,048; not a registrant, under age; born, Quincy, Ill., June 8, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on March 15, 1918; sent to Fort George Wright, Wash.; served in 12th Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to June 13, 1918; Headquarters, Squadron C, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 8, 1919. Discharged at Chanute Field, Ill., on April 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POUMMIE, AUGUST WILLIAM. Army number 4,544,752; registrant, Burke county; born, Currie, Minn., Oct. 4, 1896, of French-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Nov. 5, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Dec. 11, 1918, as a Private.

POUST, BRUCE M. Army number 3,415,043; registrant, (place not given); born, Fairview, Pa., March, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Terry, Mont., on July 2, 1918; served in 13th Company, Casual Detachment, to July 20, 1918; 4th P A C S (24th Spruce Squadron), to discharge. Discharged on Dec. 23, 1918, as a Private.

POWELL, ARTHUR ALLEN. Navy number 1,536,895; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 2, 1896, of American parents; occupation, insurance agent; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on May 3, 1918; served at Dunwoody Naval Training School, Minneapolis, Minn., to June 28, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to July 16, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to Aug. 27, 1918; Naval Air Station, Queenstown, Ireland, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Quartermaster, Aviation, 29 days; Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation, 163 days. Discharged at Pelham Bay Park, N. Y., on Feb. 11, 1919, as a Quartermaster 2nd Class, Aviation.

POWELL, BENJAMIN. Army number 2,137,909; registrant, Cass county; born, Asotin, Wash., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to (date not given); Detachment, Officers Medical Corps, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Discharged on March 15, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

POWELL, FINESS TRACY. Army number 3,136,158; registrant, Dawson county, Mont.; born, Hamlettsburg, Ill., June 12, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Glendive, Mont., on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 24th Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Company E, 159th Infantry, to Sept. 20, 1918; Company I, 307th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 5, 1918, to Jan. 18, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 5, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Foret-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort Des Moines, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

POWELL, FLOYD RUSSELL. Navy number 1,536,801; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Stowe Prairie, Minn., Dec. 16, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Portland, Ore., on Dec. 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Jan. 22, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to March 1, 1918; Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif., to March 15, 1918; Naval Training Camp, Mare Island, Calif., to June 30, 1918; Receiving Ship, Mare Island, Calif., to Sept. 25, 1918; USS Isanti, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 168 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 163 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on June 30, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class.

POWELL, JAMES MARION. Army number 2,704,224; registrant, Adams county; born, Mount Etna, Iowa, Sept. 3, 1894, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Hettinger on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 337th Field Artillery, to

discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 9, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Corporal.

POWELL, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 2,560,499; registrant, Williams county; born, Ojata, D. T., May 22, 1887, of American parents; occupation, miner; inducted at Minot on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Section No. 4, Service of Supply, 35th Division, AEF, to Nov. 23, 1918; Company G, 329th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

POWELL, RAYMOND CLARKE. Army number 2,143,622; registrant, Townner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., June 27, 1894, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery B, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Oct. 18, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 20, 1917; Stable Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Feb. 13, 1918; Supply Sergeant, March 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POWELL, ROY L. Army number 2,703,734; registrant, (place not given); born, Endeavor, Wis., July 6, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Amidon on June 18, 1918; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Aug. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 1, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged on June 14, 1919, as a Wagoner.

POWELL, STRATFORD C. Army number 2,110,267; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Carbonear, Newfoundland, Sept. 22, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 348th Infantry, to Aug. 20, 1918; Justice Hospital, to Oct. 18, 1918; Base Hospital No. 87, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 6, 1919; overseas from June 28, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 25, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POWELL, WALTER DUNNING, JR. Navy number 1,536,938; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Fort Atkinson, Wis., July 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Jan. 17, 1914; served in Naval Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa., to May 29, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to July 27, 1917; discharged at Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., on July 27, 1917; re-enlisted on July 28, 1917; served on Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 30, 1917; Navy Recruiting Station, Albany, N. Y., to Jan. 11, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to April 6, 1918; USS Francis B. Hackett, to Oct. 1, 1918; USS Newton, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 301 days; Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class, 242 days; Chief Pharmacist's Mate, 41 days. Discharged at Newport, R. I., on July 31, 1919, as a Chief Pharmacist's Mate.

POWELL, WAYNE. Navy number 1,537,163; not a registrant, under age; born, Sidell, Ill., March 8, 1901, of American parents; occupation, coal mine motorman; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on June 4, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Seattle, Wash., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 160 days. Released from active duty at Puget Sound, Wash., on April 28, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on June 3, 1922. Previous military record: Company F, 3rd Infantry, Missouri National Guard, from March 16, 1917, to May 17, 1917.

POWER, FRANK B. Army number 462,933; not a registrant, under age; born, Wadena, Minn., Aug., 1897, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 8, 1918; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Southern New York, Fort Hamilton, N. Y., to June 20, 1918; Fort Hamilton July Automatic Replacement Draft, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 2, 1918; 54th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 23, 1918; Company D, 51st Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 15, 1918, to Feb. 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged on Feb. 20, 1919, as a Private.

POWER, FRANK BUEL. Marine number, none; registrant, Richland county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., July 19, 1900, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 19, 1918; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in 452nd Company, Battalion D, from Nov. 21, 1918, to March 20, 1919; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, Pa., from March 21, 1919, to June 17, 1919; Caldwell, N. J., from June 17, 1919, to Sept. 1, 1919; Marine Barracks, Navy Yard, Philadelphia, from Sept. 1, 1919, to discharge. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 2, 1919, as a Private.

POWER, JAMES EDWARD. Army number 4,410; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Wadena, Minn., Dec. 5, 1891, of Canadian parents; occupation, clothier; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Ambulance Company, 116th Sanitary Train), to April 25, 1918; 161st Ambulance Company, 1st Corps Sanitary Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, July 20, 1917; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Sectors: Anould and Gerardmer (Alsace); St. Die and Baccarat (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POWER, JAY HOLM. Navy number 1,537,220; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Portland, N. Dak., June 26, 1890, of Irish-American parents; occupation, druggist; enlisted in the Navy at Chicago, Ill., on May 7, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 1, 1918; Receiving Ship, Great Lakes, Ill., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Hospital Apprentice 1st Class, 70 days; Pharmacist's Mate 3rd Class, 108 days; Pharmacist's Mate 2nd Class, 151 days; Pharmacist's Mate 1st Class, 91 days; Chief Pharmacist's Mate, 133 days. Discharged from USS Edwards, San Diego, Calif., on Nov. 3, 1919, as a Chief Pharmacist's Mate.

POWER, JOSEPH JOHN. Army number 84,856; registrant, Benson county; born, Stockton, England, March 15, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, student; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Valley City, on July 18, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Corporal, Jan. 10, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to June 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

POWER, LEON GERARD. Army number 779,427; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Sept. 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, jeweler; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 9, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company F, 8th Division, Motor Transport Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on Feb. 10, 1919, as a Private.

POWER, RAYMOND ANDREW. Army number 833,696; registrant, Traill county; born, Portland, N. Dak., Dec. 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Hillsboro on March 7, 1918; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stevens, Ore., to June 28, 1918; Coast Artillery Training Camp, Fort Monroe, Va., to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 24, 1918, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps, Sept. 25, 1918; assigned to Battery C, Supply Company, 25th Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Rosecrans, Calif., on Dec. 5, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

POWERS, EDWARD E. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Granite Falls, Minn., April, 1876, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on July 10, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 15, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

POWERS, FRANCIS HOWARD. Army number 1,442,256; not a registrant, under age; born, Staples, Minn., May 7, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Medical Department, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Lisbon, on July 3, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Field Hospital, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Sept. 18, 1917; Field Hospital No. 136, 109th Sanitary Train, to Nov. 4, 1918; Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 6, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1917; Sergeant, June 1, 1919; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to July 7, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 14, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POWERS, GEORGE EDWARD. Navy number 1,537,586; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Jerseyville, Ill., Sept. 21, 1887, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Benedict on April 15, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to April 21, 1917; USS Missouri, to May 9, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to May 19, 1917; USS Alabama, to June 29, 1917; USS Pennsylvania, to July 4, 1917; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 1, 1917; USS President Lincoln, to July 10, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to Sept. 20, 1918; USS Carrillo, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Fireman 3rd Class, 75 days; Fireman 1st Class, 500 days. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 25, 1919, as a Water Tender.

POWERS, GORDON HAROLD. Army number 1,866,861; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Brantford, Ont., Dec. 15, 1895; citizenship, alien;

occupation, mechanic; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Dec. 14, 1917; served in Company A, 3rd Provisional Ordnance Battalion, to July 29, 1918; Supply Company, 55th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to Aug. 12, 1918; 4th Company, Ordnance Repair Shop Detachment, to Feb. 8, 1919; Ordnance Repair Shops, Motor Transport Corps, to death. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from May 26, 1918, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Vesle (Champagne). Died of influenza on March 14, 1919; buried, Grave 28, Row 19, Block A, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France.

POWERS, JAMES W. Army number 203,286; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bar U Ranch, N. Dak., Aug., 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 27, 1915; served in Company E, 1st Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, (date not given); Private, March 10, 1919; overseas from Aug. 13, 1917, to Sept. 20, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged on Nov. 11, 1919, as a Private.

POWERS, JOHN BERTMAN. Army number 3,952,755; registrant, Stark county; born, Stillwater, Minn., Jan. 18, 1893, of Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on July 21, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company No. 36, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Dec. 5, 1918; Company D, Development Battalion No. 1, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 26, 1919, as a Corporal.

POWERS, JOHN DENNIS. Army number 4,034,424; registrant, Sargent county; born, Lake Geneva, Wis., Nov. 28, 1886, of American-Irish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Forman on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery D, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Sept. 23, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 21, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Sergeant.

POWERS, JOSEPH HENRY. Army number 956,612; not a registrant, over age; born, Lafayette, Wis., May 20, 1884, of Irish-American parents; occupation, stockbuyer; enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 7, 1918; sent to Fort Riley, Kans.; served in Headquarters, Veterinary Section, Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Sept. 13, 1918; Veterinary Hospital No. 18, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918; overseas from Nov. 21, 1918, to July 12, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 19, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POWERS, LaVERNE FREDERICK. Army number 4,641; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., May 11, 1894, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; enlisted in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Beach, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 5, 1917; 164th Ambulance Company, to March 16, 1918; Medical Department, 103rd Aero Squadron, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 11, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Flanders; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 7, 1919, as a Private.

POWERS, LESTER TALBOT. Army number 3,681,213; registrant, Cass county; born, Zumbrota, Minn., Aug. 9, 1894, of American parents; occupation, civil engineer; inducted at Fargo on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company B, 337th Machine Gun Battalion, to July 15, 1918; Engineers Training Regiment, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., on Nov. 27, 1918, as a Private.

POWELL, HENRY MCKINLEY. Army number 85,001; not a registrant, under age; born, Fulton, Ind., Oct. 22, 1896, of American parents; occupation, teamster; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 11, 1918; Company B, 116th Supply Train, to Nov. 10, 1918; Headquarters, Garage Detachment, 3rd Army, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to July 11, 1919. Discharged at Mitchel Field, N. Y., on July 18, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

POYSER, PURDA C. Marine number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Topeka, Ind., March 7, 1890, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the United States Marine Corps, at Fargo, on Oct. 20, 1913; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served at San Domingo, from April 6, 1917, to Aug. 9, 1917; 28th Company, from Aug. 9, 1917, to Aug. 15, 1917; 61st Company, New York, N. Y., from Aug. 15, 1917, to discharge. Discharged at New York, N. Y., on Oct. 18, 1917, as a Private.

PRACHEL, EDWARD RUDOLPH. Army number 293,743; registrant, Burleigh county; born, Princeton, Wis., Nov. 30, 1887, of American parents; occupation, merchant; enlisted in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on July 25, 1917; served in Headquarters Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Ordnance Company, 116th Ammunition Train, to March 2, 1918; Ordnance Detachment, 1st Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Sergeant, Nov. 26, 1917; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Sept. 1, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PRADER, ERNEST LAWRENCE. Army number 1,039,162; not a registrant, under age; born, New Rockford, N. Dak., Oct. 12, 1897, of Swiss-German parents; occupation, carpenter; enlisted at Great Falls, Mont., on June 18, 1917; sent to Fort Wright, Wash.; served in Battery F, 10th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from April 23, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 16, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Chateau-Thierry (Champagne). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 19, 1919, as a Private. Previous military record: Served on the Mexican border from June 26, 1917, to March 19, 1918, in the Regular Army.

PRANG, CALVIN ELMER. Navy number 1,537,646; not a registrant, under age; born, Fessenden, N. Dak., March 9, 1900, of American-Russian parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Salt Lake City, Utah, on April 15, 1918; served at Naval Recruiting Station, Salt Lake City, Utah, to April 16, 1918; Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to Oct. 7, 1918; USS Beaver, to April 10, 1919. Grades: Apprentice Seaman; Seaman 2nd Class; Seaman; Coxswain. Discharged at Mare Island, Calif., on April 10, 1919, as a Coxswain.

PRANKY, GEORGE LENARD. Army number 2,147,921; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Webster, S. Dak., Jan. 3, 1895, of American-Swedish parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Jamestown on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Camp Logan, Texas, to March 12, 1919; Medical Department, Fort Sheridan, Ill., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Fort Sheridan, Ill., on Jan. 13, 1920, as a Private 1st Class.

PRANTE, STAFFORD LELAND. Army number 1,412,382; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Peru, Nebr., Nov. 20, 1898, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 4th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, at Omaha, Nebr., on April 19, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 4th Infantry, Nebraska National Guard, to Oct. 1, 1917; Company A, 127th Machine Gun Battalion, to Feb. 24, 1919; Machine Gun Company, 142nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1917; overseas from Oct. 13, 1918, to June 6, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRANTIC, RAYMOND. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., May, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on March 27, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to discharge. Discharged on Aug. 5, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PRATT, CHARLES ALMON. Army number 2,857,848; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Fullerton, N. Dak., Sept. 25, 1888, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Ashley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, Fort Riley, Kans., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1918. Discharged at Whipple Barracks, Ariz., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRATT, COLLINS E. Army number 721,536; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Galesburg, N. Dak., May 16, 1893, of American-Norwegian parents; occupation, fireman; enlisted at Minot on May 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 2nd Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Key West Barracks, Fla., to Jan. 1, 1918; 32nd Artillery Brigade, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from March 22, 1918, to Dec. 31, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: St. Mihiel. Defensive Sector: Lorraine. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRATT, ERNEST ISAAC. Army number 176,446; not a registrant; born, Cairo, W. Va., Oct. 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, railway conductor; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 10, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 21st Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Private

1st Class, Jan. 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 26, 1917, to June 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PRATT, HAROLD LEONARD. Army number 834,964; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Grandin, N. Dak., March 15, 1889, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Bottineau on Dec. 30, 1917; sent to Fort Stevens, Ore.; served in 12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to Nov. 21, 1918; 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Canby, Wash., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 4, 1918; Sergeant, April 24, 1918; Mess Sergeant, May 6, 1918; Sergeant, Nov. 20, 1918; Mess Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 30, 1918, as a Sergeant.

PRATT, LESTER GORDON. Army number 3,950,001; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1896, of Canadian parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company G, 75th Infantry, 13th Division, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Oct. 10, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Jan. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRATT, ORLO LESLIE. Navy number 1,537,866; not a registrant; born, Great Bend, N. Dak., March 31, 1894, of American-German parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at Milwaukee, Wis., on June 12, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Aug. 1, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Aug. 16, 1918; USS Wisconsin, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Seaman 2nd Class, 152 days. Released from active duty at Minneapolis, Minn., on Sept. 29, 1919, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged, Sept. 30, 1921.

PRATT, RALPH DELMER. Army number 2,704,098; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Aneta, N. Dak., Oct. 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 3, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRATT, WILLARD WINFIELD. Marine number 121,283; not a registrant; enlisted prior; born, Monticello, Minn., July 7, 1894, of American parents; occupation, railroad ticket clerk; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Fargo on May 9, 1917; sent to Mare Island, Calif.; served in 78th Company, 6th Regiment, Quantico, Va., to Jan. 21, 1918; arrived in France, Feb. 9, 1918; served in Replacement Battalion, to July 25, 1918; 11th Regiment, to July 29, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 6, 1919, and served there to discharge. Engagements: Chateau-Thierry Sector; Toulon Sector; French Front; Allied Central Powers War. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 11, 1919, as a Private.

PRAUS, CLEMENS. Army number 3,681,479; registrant, Stark county; born, Crim, Russia, June 30, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 337th Field Artillery, to July 18, 1918; 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

PRAY, RALPH EDGAR. Army number, none; registrant, Barnes county; born, Valley City, N. Dak., Nov. 16, 1897, of American parents; occupation, student; enrolled in Students Army Training Corps, Fort Sheridan, Ill., on July 8, 1918; called into active duty and commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Sept. 20, 1918; assigned to Sweeney Auto School, to discharge. Discharged at Kansas City, Mo., on Dec. 24, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PRCHAL, JOSEPH. Army number 4,039,761; registrant, Adams county; born, Vienna, Austria, March 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hettinger on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Battalion, 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Company C, 40th Infantry, to death. Died of bronchial pneumonia on Oct. 7, 1918.

PRECKEL, WALTER CARL. Army number 1,080,774; registrant, Cass county; born, Sparta, Wis., Sept. 18, 1893, of German parents; occupation, pressman; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 328th Aero Squadron, Signal Corps, to March 17, 1918; 816th Depot Aero Squadron, to May 6, 1918; Signal Corps, Aviation Mechanics School, St. Paul, Minn., (to date not given); 871st Replacement Squadron, Signal Corps Aviation Mechanics Training School, to June 17, 1918; 864th

Aero Squadron, Aviation Mechanics Training School, to July 9, 1918; Unassigned, Aviation Mechanics Training School, St. Paul, Minn., to discharge. Discharged at St. Paul, Minn., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

PREIC, RUDOLPH. Army number 4,034,453; registrant, Wells county; born, Darton, Russia, Nov. 21, 1893; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 31, 1918; Company C, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 15, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRELITZ, WILLIAM W. Army number 2,704,458; registrant, Richland county; born, Hector, Minn., Sept. 25, 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, grainman; inducted at Wahpeton on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 15, 1918, to death. Died of pneumonia at Base Hospital No. 1, Hericourt Haute, France, on Sept. 29, 1918; remains returned to U. S. June 6, 1921, and buried in St. John's Cemetery, Hector, Minn.

PRENTICE, FAYETTE ORLANDO. Marine number, none; not a registrant, under age; born, Dale, Wis., March 17, 1897, of American parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 27, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 2nd Company, 1st Regiment, to Oct. 21, 1918; Overseas Depot, Quantico, Va., to Oct. 28, 1918; arrived in France, Nov. 10, 1918; served in Company B, Machine Gun Battalion, 5th Brigade, to July 30, 1919; returned to Hampton Roads, Va., Aug. 8, 1919, and served there to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 22, 1918; Corporal, Jan. 1, 1919. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Aug. 13, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRENTICE, FORDNEY EDWARD. Navy number 1,538,361; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Cogswell, N. Dak., Nov. 28, 1900, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on April 26, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 8, 1918; Receiving Ship, Philadelphia, Pa., to March 14, 1918; Naval Air Station, Pauillac, France, to May 3, 1918; Naval Air Station, La Trinite, France, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 36 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 153 days; Seaman, 375 days. Discharged at Hoboken, N. J., on July 17, 1919, as a Coxswain.

PRENTICE, HARRY W. Army number 2,311,922; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Lanark, Ont., March 26, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, chauffeur; inducted at Bottineau on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery A, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 30, 1917; Battery D, 335th Field Artillery, to Feb. 24, 1918; Company B, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, March 10, 1919; overseas from March 5, 1918, to June 30, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on July 1, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PRENTICE, JAMES DEL. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Louisville, Ky., Sept. 16, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, on Feb. 25, 1902, at Grafton. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1903; Sergeant, June 10, 1903; 1st Sergeant, Feb. 1, 1905; Battalion Sergeant Major, July 10, 1907. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, May 10, 1915; called into federal service, Mexican border duty, June 30, 1916; relieved from federal service, and discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, as a 2nd Lieutenant; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; assigned to 164th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, Oct. 20, 1917. Principal stations: Grafton, N. Dak.; Camp Greene, N. C.; Camp Mills, N. Y.; Camp Merritt, N. J.; AEF; Camp Dix, N. J.; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 29, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PRESCOTT, IVER CLARENCE. Army number 55,245; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Story City, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on May 30, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company M, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1918; Mechanic, Sept. 13, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 2, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 19, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 25, 1919, as a Mechanic. Cited in General Orders No. 6, Headquarters, 2nd Infantry Brigade, American Forces in Germany, Montauban, Germany, July 12, 1919, for gallantry in action and devotion to duty during the operations of 2nd Infantry Brigade, AEF, France, 1917-1918. A soldier of excellent fighting qualities and courage. For gallantry and devotion to duty during the Soissons offensive, July 18-25, 1918. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PRESCOTT, LYLE BARTON. Army number 865,784; registrant, Cass county; born, Forest City, Iowa, July 26, 1892, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Fargo on Feb. 6, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to Feb. 15, 1918; Headquarters, 1st Provisional Regiment, Spruce Production Division, to Feb. 15, 1918; Headquarters, 441st Spruce Aero Construction, to Feb. 25, 1918; Headquarters, 602nd Aero Supply Squadron, to May 3, 1918; 601st Aero Supply Squadron, to June 7, 1918; 11th Company, Casual Detachment, Spruce Production Division, to Sept. 18, 1918; Headquarters, 17th Spruce Squadron, 2nd Provisional Regiment, to Jan. 6, 1919; 11th Company, Casual Cantonment, to Jan. 23, 1919; Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, March 25, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, June 13, 1918; Master Electrician, Jan. 20, 1919. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on March 3, 1919, as a Master Electrician.

PRESCOTT, SILAS H. Army number 4,991; not a registrant, under age; born, Story City, Iowa, Oct. 11, 1897, of Norwegian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on Sept. 20, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; 162nd Field Hospital, 116th Sanitary Train, to May 25, 1919; Medical Detachment, 34th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to June 18, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 27, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRESCOTT, WILLIAM J. Army number 5,044; registrant, Foster county; born, Rutland, Mass., Sept. 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 6, 1917; Hospital No. 152, Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to March 3, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer and Anould (Alsace); Baccarat and St. Die (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 8, 1919, as a Private.

PRESHARD, JOSEPH ALEXANDER. Army number 3,690,375; registrant, Rolette county; born, St. Lazare, Man., Jan. 20, 1890; citizenship, alien; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Rolla on Aug. 30, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 62nd Company, 16th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 2, 1918; 36th Company, 9th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 11, 1918.

PRESKEY, LEO. Army number 3,130,761; registrant, Teton county, Mont.; born, Markle, Ind., May 24, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Chouteau, Mont., on May 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 37th Company, 10th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 19, 1918; Company E, 160th Infantry, to Sept. 30, 1918; Company M, 308th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 24, 1919; overseas from Aug. 8, 1918, to April 28, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 7, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Forêt-d'Argonne (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRESLEY, EARL CLINTON. Army number 2,782,927; registrant, Morton county; born, Albion, N. Y., March 24, 1887, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Washington county, Utah, on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 29th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 30, 1918; Company K, 364th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from July 12, 1918, to March 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo., on April 21, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 25, Headquarters, 91st Division, Camp Merritt, N. J., April 19, 1919, for gallantry in action, and placed on the Honor Roll of the 91st Division. Cited in General Orders No. 44, Headquarters, 91st Division, AEF, Nov. 20, 1918, for coolness and courageous action under heavy shell fire. Awarded the Distinguished Service Cross, for extraordinary heroism in action, near Eclisfontaine, France, Sept. 29, 1918. He volunteered and went to the assistance of a wounded comrade who was seen making his way to our lines, exposed to machine-gun and sniper fire which infested the woods at our direct front. Entitled to wear two silver stars.

PRESNELL, WILLIAM C. Army number 4,046,334; registrant, (place not given); born, Princeton, Ky., Feb. 4, 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Sept. 28, 1918; Private, Dec. 1, 1918; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged on March 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PRESSLY, ALBERT MARION. Army number 1,297,081; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Hope, D. T., Dec. 12, 1885, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 28, 1914; served in Quartermaster Corps, Fort Barrancas, Fla., to Aug. 26, 1917; Bakery Company No. 309, to May 16, 1918; Bakery Company No. 381, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, July 16, 1915; Sergeant, Sept. 15, 1917; Quartermaster Sergeant, Feb. 26, 1918. Discharged on Nov. 4, 1918, to accept commission; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Nov. 5, 1918; assigned to Bakery Company No. 417, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Principal station: Camp Jackson, S. C. Discharged on Dec. 17, 1918, as a 2nd Lieutenant. Previous military record: 77th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, from Oct. 25, 1911, to Oct. 27, 1914.

PRESSLY, JOSEPH HEARST. Marine number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Camden, N. J., July 12, 1882, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at St. Paul, Minn., on June 27, 1917; sent to Philadelphia, Pa.; served in 1st Regiment, to Jan. 21, 1918; Savage Arms Company, Utica, N. Y., to Feb. 8, 1918; 159th Company, to Nov. 3, 1918; Cuba, to Aug. 29, 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., to discharge. Grades: Corporal, April 15, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 3, 1918. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 6, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PRESTBO, ALBERT. Army number 723,561; not a registrant, under age; born, Hatton, N. Dak., April 10, 1900, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, barber; enlisted at Grand Forks on Jan. 10, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Battery C, 64th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge; overseas from July 14, 1918, to Feb. 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 29, 1919, as a Private.

PRESTON, CLAUDE ALBERT. Army number 2,143,797; registrant, Slope county; born, Sechlerville, Wis., April 21, 1894, of American parents; occupation, locomotive fireman; inducted at Amidon, on Sept. 5, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1917; Mess Sergeant, Nov. 7, 1917; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Mess Sergeant.

PRESTON, FRANK H. Army number 914,228; registrant, Bottineau county; born, Canton, Ill., Sept. 24, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Minot on Oct. 12, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 7th Engineers, to discharge. Grades: Wagoner, Jan. 2, 1918; Private, July 9, 1918; Private 1st Class, July 9, 1918; Wagoner, Sept. 3, 1918; Private, Feb. 6, 1919; overseas from April 30, 1918, to July 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die, Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine); Anould (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 4, 1919, as a Private.

PRESTON, HORACE EUGENE. Army number 3,690,767; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Feb. 18, 1890, of American parents; occupation, electrician; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to Oct. 23, 1918; Company L, 2nd Infantry, to Nov. 16, 1918; Company E, 19th Division, Supply Train, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Corporal. Died at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on July 25, 1920; buried at Grand Forks, N. Dak.

PRESTON, WARD L. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, LaMoore, N. Dak., Jan. 6, 1890, of American parents; occupation, lumberman; enlisted in Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Bismarck, on Nov. 29, 1909; commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Oct. 5, 1914; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, April 1, 1917; called into federal service, World War; assigned to Company A, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company A, 164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PRESZLER, ADAM JOHN. Army number 3,680,989; registrant, Stutsman county; born, Eureka, S. Dak., June 20, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, banker; inducted at Jamestown on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 1, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Dec. 13, 1918. Discharged on April 8, 1919, to accept appointment as Army Field Clerk. Appointed Army Field Clerk, on April 9, 1919; assigned to the Adjutant General's Department, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on August 25, 1919, as an Army Field Clerk.

PRETZ, BERNARD BENJAMIN. Army number 2,163,511; registrant, Ramsey county; born, St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 11, 1890, of American parents;

occupation, horseman; inducted at Devils Lake on Dec. 31, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Supply Company, 352nd Infantry, to March 22, 1918; 310th Guard and Fire Company, to May 16, 1918; 342nd Fire Truck and Hose Company, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 28, 1918; Private, May 14, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 24, 1919, as a Private.

PREWITT, GENERAL EDGAR. Army number 2,787,616; registrant, Grant county; born, Berclair, Texas, May 1, 1893, of American parents; occupation, barber; inducted at Carson on May 25, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company D, 158th Infantry, to Feb. 4, 1919; Company L, 158th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 1, 1918; Corporal, Sept. 9, 1918; Sergeant, Oct. 18, 1918; overseas from Aug. 11, 1918, to April 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 29, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PRIBYL, WENCEL. Army number 3,125,153; registrant, Stark county; born, Chechorad, Russia, Sept. 28, 1893; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Dickinson on May 26, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 30th Company, 8th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 21, 1918; 33rd Company, 9th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 15, 1918; Provost Guard Company, Camp Lewis, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 15, 1919, as a Private.

PRICE, CLARENCE DEANE. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Bloomington, Ill., Nov. 28, 1887, of American parents; occupation, dentist; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant in Officers Reserve Corps; called into active service as a 1st Lieutenant on June 6, 1918; assigned to Dental Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on Jan. 11, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PRICE, EUGENE W. Army number 2,198,648; born, Rockville, Mo., 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Osceola, Mo., on April 26, 1918; served in 43rd Company, 164th Depot Brigade, to May 14, 1918; Company C, 356th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 30, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919; wounded, slightly, Nov. 5, 1918. Engagements: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private.

PRICE, HARRY. Navy number 1,538,641; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, (place not given), Feb. 1888, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted in the Navy at San Diego, Calif., on Jan. 15, 1917; served on USS Annapolis, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Commissary Steward, 243 days; Chief Commissary Steward, 341 days. Released from active duty at New Orleans, La., on Feb. 4, 1921, as a Chief Commissary Steward.

PRICE, JAMES ELISHA. Army number 88,245; registrant, Stark county; born, De Sota, Mo., July 26, 1894, of American parents; occupation, stationary engineer; enlisted in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Dickinson, on June 30, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Machine Gun Company, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Machine Gun Company, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 20, 1917; Sergeant, Dec. 1, 1917. Discharged in France, on April 21, 1919, as a Sergeant, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Infantry, on April 22, 1919; assigned to Provisional Construction Battalion, (to date not given); Casual, Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to July 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on July 9, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PRICE, LEONARD CECIL. Army number 46,194; not a registrant, under age; born, Pine Village, Ind., June 23, 1898, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on June 5, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company B, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, July 31, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to March 19, 1919; wounded, severely, Oct. 9, 1918. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 30, 1919, as a Corporal. Authorized to wear the French Fourragere in the colors of the French Croix de Guerre as an individual decoration.

PRICE, LESLIE E. Army number 43,906; not a registrant, under age; born, River Falls, Wis., on July 16, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on July 21, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Com-

pany K, 16th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 1, 1917; Corporal, Aug. 6, 1918; overseas from Dec. 12, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRICE, LLOYD. Army number 316,687; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Louisville, Ky., Aug., 1892, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Fort McDowell, Calif., on Dec. 13, 1916; served in 14th Company, Fort Mills, P. I., to June 4, 1918; 15th Company, Manila Bay, to Aug. 16, 1919; 14th Company, Manila Bay, to Dec. 15, 1919; 19th Company, Fort Mills, P. I., to furlough. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1919; Cook, May 2, 1919; Private, July 19, 1919. Furloughed to Regular Army Reserve, (date not given). Discharged on June 4, 1920.

PRICE, OSCAR LYNN. Army number 1,073,768; registrant, Cass county; born, Wesley, Iowa, Sept. 10, 1890, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted at Fargo on Nov. 25, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 809th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, June 1, 1918; Sergeant, July 16, 1918. Discharged at Indianapolis, Ind., on March 18, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PRICE, ROBERT BERNARD. Army number 2,167,292; registrant, Williams county; born, Richmond, Mo., June 7, 1891, of American parents; occupation, porter; inducted at Williston on Nov. 2, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 366th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 14, 1918, to Feb. 28, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: St. Die and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Private.

PRICE, ROY CARLTON. Army number 4,034,917; registrant, Barnes county; born, Mount Ayr, Iowa, Jan. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Sept. 7, 1918; Company H, 78th Infantry, to Dec. 14, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 28th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Private.

PRICE, WILLIAM HAROLD. Army number 2,110,528; registrant, Nelson county; born, Hillsboro, New Brunswick, April 5, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 6, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 28, 1917; Company K, 348th Infantry, to June 11, 1918; Camp Pike June Automatic Replacement Draft, to July 27, 1918; Machine Gun Company, 23rd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 25, 1918; overseas from June 22, 1918, to Aug. 4, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Limey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 14, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRICE, WILLIAM RALPH. Navy number 1,538,717; registrant, McHenry county; born, Millington, Md., March 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on March 8, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to March 22, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to April 16, 1918; Naval Hospital, Norfolk, Va., to May 3, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to Nov. 8, 1918; Section No. 1, Baltimore, Md., to Dec. 9, 1918. Released from active duty at Baltimore, Md., on Dec. 9, 1918, as a Seaman 2nd Class. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1921.

PRICHARD, FRANK. Army number 474,895; not a registrant, over age; born, Fargo, D. T., Sept. 12, 1883, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on April 23, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Constitution, N. H., to June 3, 1918; 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Fort Stark, N. H., to discharge. Discharged at Fort Constitution, N. H., on May 19, 1919, as a Private.

PRICHARD, HAROLD OTIS. Army number 2,141,034; registrant, Cass county; born, Gardner, N. Dak., Dec. 12, 1895, of American parents; occupation, grainbuyer; inducted at Fargo on April 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to May 16, 1918; 358th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from June 20, 1918, to April 2, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Villers-en-Haye and Puvencelle (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 11, 1919, as a Private.

PRICHARD, JAMES HENRY. Army number, none; registrant, Benson county; born, Minnewaukan, N. Dak., Aug. 11, 1892, of American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Minnewaukan on Sept. 18, 1917; sent

to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Oct. 17, 1917, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PRIEBE, HERMAN A. Army number 1,813,908; registrant, Hettinger county; born, Klemme, Iowa, April 17, 1887, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, carpenter; inducted at Washington, D. C., on April 28, 1918; served in 154th Depot Brigade, to June 14, 1918; Medical Department, Base Hospital, Camp Meade, Md., to Sept. 2, 1918; 154th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Sept. 30, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 25%.

PRIEM, WILLIAM FRED. Army number 2,786,411; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Bellingham, Minn., March 7, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 7th Company, 2nd Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to June 20, 1918; Company G, 361st Infantry, to April 23, 1919; Casual Detachment No. 340, 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge; overseas from July 6, 1918, to April 15, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne; Ypres-Lys. Defensive Sector: Aubreville (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 28, 1919, as a Private.

PRIEST, JAMES HENRY. Army number 4,422,743; registrant, Williams county; born, Anten Mills, Ont., July 28, 1888; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Williston on Sept. 3, 1918; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Training Regiment, Camp Grant, Ill., to death. Died of pneumonia on Oct. 7, 1918.

PRIGGE, OTTO JOHN. Army number 2,143,750; registrant, Logan county; born, Lewiston, Minn., March 7, 1889, of German-American parents; occupation, bookkeeper; inducted at Napoleon on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery D, 338th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1918; Corporal, March 22, 1918; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 17, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRIGGIE, JOHN D. Army number 4,039,609; registrant, Pembina county; born, St. Thomas, N. Dak., Dec. 24, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1919; Battery C, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PRIMASING, HENRY WILLIAM. Navy number 1,538,956; not a registrant, over age; born, Dubuque, Iowa, Nov. 10, 1885, of German-French parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Navy at Burlington on April 23, 1918; served at Naval Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to July 3, 1918; Naval Rifle Range, Glenburnie, Md., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Seaman 2nd Class, 192 days; Seaman, 10 days. Released from active service at Baltimore, Md., on Jan. 25, 1919, as a Seaman. Discharged on March 25, 1919.

PRIMO, PAIBO. Army number 2,858,886; registrant, Mountrail county; born, Italy, April 23, 1893; declarant citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanley on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade (Company H, 350th Infantry), to discharge. Discharged on May 27, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 47½%.

PRINCE, LaVERNE DEWEY. Navy number 1,539,260; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Birmingham, Mich., April 26, 1899, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted in the Navy at McClusky on June 22, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to July 27, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Camp Logan, Ill., to Aug. 18, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Mt. Pleasant, S. C., to Aug. 21, 1918; Naval Hospital, Charleston, S. C., to Nov. 1, 1918; Navy Rifle Range, Mt. Pleasant, S. C., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grade: Apprentice Seaman, 142 days. Discharged at Great Lakes, Ill., on Jan. 25, 1919, as an Apprentice Seaman.

PRINCE, ROY LESTER. Army number 2,204,769; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Winside, Nebr., July 29, 1894, of English-American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at McClusky on April 1, 1918; sent to Camp Funston, Kans.; served in 164th Depot Brigade, to April 24, 1918; Company B, 355th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 19, 1918; overseas from June 4, 1918, to May 22, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Euvezin (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 31, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRINGLE, WILLIAM JOHN. Army number 4,422,744; registrant, Ward county; born, Hamilton, Ont., Jan. 29, 1888; naturalized citizen; occupation,

railroad policeman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 3, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Company G, 5th Limited Service Regiment, to Oct. 23, 1918; Medical Detachment, Base Hospital No. 135, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Wadsworth, S. C., on Dec. 31, 1918, as a Private.

PRIOR, GEORGE HERBERT. Army number 1,082,004; not a registrant, under age; born, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 2, 1897, of English parents; occupation, teacher; enlisted at Fargo on Feb. 11, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Aviation School, Kelly Field, Texas, to May 13, 1918; Company No. 7, June Replacement Draft, Signal Corps, Kelly Field, to July 31, 1918; 43rd Aero Squadron, to Sept. 15, 1918; 174th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 5, 1918; Corporal, March 1, 1919; overseas from June 30, 1918, to April 4, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 15, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRIOR, WALTER OLIVER. Army number 3,681,089; registrant, Golden Valley county; born, Madison, Wis., Oct. 6, 1888, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Beach on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 339th Field Artillery, to Aug. 14, 1918; US Guards, The Presidio of San Francisco, Calif., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Oct. 15, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRITCHARD, JAMES ALISON. Army number 2,115,051; registrant, LaMoure county; born, LaMoure, D. T., Oct. 10, 1889, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at LaMoure on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Headquarters Company, 336th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Aug. 2, 1918; overseas from Aug. 27, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 18, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRITCHARD, RICHARD GUY. Army number 3,680,251; registrant, Wells county; born, Rosendale, Wis., July 20, 1887, of American parents; occupation, auto mechanic; inducted at Fessenden on June 25, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 11, 1918; Company C, 313th Ammunition Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 14, 1918, to Dec. 16, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

PRITCHETT, DAVID PERRY. Army number 2,143,681; registrant, Ward county; born, Medora, Ill., April 15, 1894, of American parents; occupation, railroad brakeman; inducted at Minot on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 338th Field Artillery, to April 1, 1918; Company G, 326th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Feb. 15, 1919; overseas from April 29, 1918, to May 29, 1919; wounded, slightly, Oct. 13, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lucey and Marbache (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 8, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRITZKAU, SAMUEL. Army number 3,949,118; registrant, Logan county; born, Napoleon, N. Dak., Oct. 7, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on Aug. 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 166th Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Dec. 19, 1918, as a Private.

PRIVRATSKY, ALEXANDER. Army number 2,558,944; registrant, Stark county; born, Cechohrad, Russia, Jan. 24, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Dickinson on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company C, 1st Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 22, 1918; Company G, 139th Infantry, to May 29, 1918; Company C, 139th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PROBST, LOUIS ARNOLD HERMAN. Army number 4,039,305; registrant, Cass county; born, Chaffee, N. Dak., Dec. 29, 1894, of German parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 18, 1918; Battery E, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PROBST, OTTO GEORGE. Army number 3,681,369; registrant, Barnes county; born, Sheldon, N. Dak., Sept. 4, 1894, of German parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Valley City on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 28, 1918; Company C, 349th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, March 4, 1919; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 28, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PROCHASKA, LOUIS. Army number 4,414,755; registrant, Richland county; born, Boxbutte, Nebr., May 11, 1883, of Bohemian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on Sept. 4, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in 161st Depot Brigade, to Sept. 27, 1918; Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 25, 1919. Discharged at Camp Hancock, Ga., on March 24, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PROCIN, STEVE. Army number 1,508,258; registrant, Billings county; born, Bansy Kovce, Austria, March 7, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Medora on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Detachment, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 2, 1919, as a Private.

PROCISE, SCOTT. Army number 2,559,701; registrant, Dunn county; born, Paris, Ill., Sept. 21, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Manning on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 13, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PROCTOR, HARRY. Army number 2,353,680; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Bristol, Tenn., June, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on April 24, 1917; served in Company E, 35th Infantry, to June 24, 1917; Truck Company No. 512, Quartermaster Corps, to July 27, 1917; Motor Truck Company No. 71, to Aug. 27, 1917; Motor Truck Company No. 356, to Jan. 28, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 409, to Sept. 20, 1918; Motor Truck Company No. 356, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Jan. 28, 1918; Private, Sept. 30, 1918. Discharged on Dec. 2, 1918, as a Private.

PRODZINSKI, LEO. Army number 4,726,405; registrant, Cass county; born, Berlin, Germany, April 27, 1887; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Oct. 29, 1918; 4th Service Company, Quartermaster Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Joseph E. Johnston, Fla., on Jan. 15, 1919, as a Private.

PROEHL, FREDERICK CARL. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Watertown, Wis., March 8, 1890, of German-American parents; occupation, minister; appointed from civil life and commissioned 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain, at Bismarck, on May 22, 1917; assigned to 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (164th Infantry), to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 2, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant, Chaplain.

PROISL, FRANK JOSEPH. Army number 53,839; registrant, Wells county; born, Vienna, Austria, Sept. 8, 1895; citizenship, alien; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at New Rockford, on June 29, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company B, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 10, 1917; Company H, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 18, 1918; Company B, 26th Infantry, to death; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to death. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Ansaerville (Lorraine). Died on March 18, 1918, of wounds received in action; buried, Grave 1, Row 14, Block C, St. Mihiel American Cemetery, Thiaucourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. Cited in General Orders No. 1, Headquarters, 1st Division, Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., Jan. 1, 1920, for gallantry in action and especially meritorious services. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PROKOFF, LEWIS. Army number 86,036; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Kiev, Russia, Dec. 15, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, carpenter; enlisted in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Minot, on May 11, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company D, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company D, 164th Infantry), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, June 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged on March 12, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PROM, GEORGE NICKALOS. Army number 4,034,728; registrant, Wells county; born, Port Washington, Wis., Sept. 6, 1895, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fessenden on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Battery F, 40th Field Artillery, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PROM, ROLF HALFDAN. Navy number 1,539,423; registrant, Cavalier county; born, Milton, N. Dak., July 11, 1892, of Norwegian-American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in the Navy at Des Moines, Iowa, on Feb. 15, 1918; served at Naval Training Station, Newport, R. I., to June 12,

1918; Naval Training Station, Hampton Roads, Va., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Landsman Electrician, General, 269 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Jan. 21, 1919, as a Landsman Electrician, General.

PRONDZINSKI, JOE S. Army number 2,352,483; registrant, Walsh county; born, Warsaw, N. Dak., April 16, 1890; of German parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grafton, on July 15, 1917; served in Company C, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company C, 164th Infantry), to Oct. 30, 1917; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 19, 1917; overseas from April 17, 1918, to Feb. 16, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 27, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PROPEER, LESTER S. Army number 4,039,902; registrant, Dickey county; born, Wamego, Kans., May 9, 1894, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ellendale on July 25, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 17, 1918; Supply Company, 40th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Oct. 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 22, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PROSSER, FRANK HALLAM, JR. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Feb. 6, 1890, of American parents; occupation, salesman; enlisted in the Reserve Corps, at Fort Omaha, Nebr., on Oct. 31, 1917; called into active service, on Dec. 8, 1917; sent to Berkeley, Calif.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, (date not given). Discharged at Luke Field, Ford Island, H. T., on April 30, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, to accept commission. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Air Service, May 1, 1918; assigned to Air Service, 6th Aero Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Luke Field, Ford Island, H. T., on Oct. 31, 1919, as a 2nd Lieutenant.

PROUDLOVE, ROY EDWARD. Army number 475,743; not a registrant, under age; born, Bathgate, N. Dak., April 15, 1897, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Bathgate on April 27, 1918; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Engineers, Unassigned, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 8, 1919, as a Private.

PROVANCE, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 4,034,147; registrant, Traill county; born, Streator, Ill., Nov. 28, 1891, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 20, 1918; Medical Department, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to April 17, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private.

PROYER, MACK. Army number 952,730; not a registrant, under age; born, Siegelkov, Russia, Dec. 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minot on July 14, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company B, 36th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Feb. 1, 1919. Discharged at Camp Devens, Mass., on April 14, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PRUCHA, JOSEPH HENRY. Army number 54,279; not a registrant, under age; born, Prague, Bohemia, Feb. 22, 1897; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Devils Lake, on Sept. 30, 1917; served in Company D, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 13, 1917; Company L, 164th Infantry, to Jan. 12, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to Aug. 22, 1919; Company B, Composite Regiment, 3rd Army, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Sept. 29, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Sept. 8, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansauville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Corporal.

PRUDHAL, HENRY. Army number 4,040,088; registrant, (place not given); born, Russia, Dec. 13, 1893; citizenship, (not given); occupation, (not given); inducted at Mott on July 26, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in 160th Depot Brigade, to Aug. 29, 1918; Company E, 14th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Discharged on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PRYOR, WILLIAM. Army number 2,115,774; registrant, McKenzie county; born, New York, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1889, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Schafer on Sept. 18, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery F, 338th Field Artillery, to Nov. 27, 1917; Battery C, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; Battery B, 13th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Cook, Sept. 8, 1918; overseas from June 20, 1918, to July 31, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Vesle (Champagne); Rupt (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 6, 1919, as a Cook.

PRYSE, ROSCOE CONKLING. Army number, none; registrant, Kidder county; born, Beattyville, Ky., Nov. 21, 1886, of English-American parents; occupation, physician; enrolled in Medical Officers Reserve Corps, at Dawson, on June 8, 1917; appointed 1st Lieutenant and called into active service, on Aug. 5, 1917; assigned to Medical Officers Training Camp, Fort Riley, Kans., to Aug. 24, 1917; 359th Infantry, to discharge. Promoted: Captain, March 2, 1919; overseas from June 20, 1918, to June 7, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: St. Mihiel; Lorraine-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Puvellerie and Villers-en-Haye (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Zachary Taylor, Ky., on July 3, 1919, as a Captain. Previous military record: Company M, 2nd Infantry, Kentucky National Guard, from 1907, to 1910.

PRZYTARSKI, FELIX GREGORY. Army number 85,218; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Winona, Minn., Nov. 9, 1895, of Prussian parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Jamestown, on March 26, 1917; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company H, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Supply Company, 164th Infantry, to Oct. 16, 1918; Company F, 164th Infantry, to (date not given); Infantry Replacement Unit, AEF, to Jan. 8, 1919; Company H, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Nov. 15, 1917; Private, Jan. 18, 1918; Wagoner, March 1, 1918; Saddler, Oct. 1, 1918; Private, June 10, 1919; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 12, 1919, as a Private.

PUARIEA, WAYNE I. Army number 10,899; registrant, Adams county; born, Plover, Wis., July 29, 1894, of Canadian-English parents; occupation, repairman; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., Aug. 4, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, March 16, 1918; Cook, May 22, 1918; overseas from Oct. 3, 1917, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on April 22, 1919, as a Cook.

PUDWILL, PAUL J. Army number 2,787,492; registrant, McIntosh county; born, Wishek, N. Dak., Jan. 22, 1895, of Russian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Ashley on May 24, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 9, 1919, as a Private.

PUEPPKA, GEORGE. Army number 2,114,358; registrant, Ransom county; born, Oakland, Nebr., June 6, 1893, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, laborer; inducted at Ogalala, Nebr., on Oct. 3, 1917; served in Company K, 355th Infantry, to Nov. 6, 1917; Battery B, 335th Field Artillery, to discharge. Grade: Horseshoer, May 9, 1918; overseas from Sept. 1, 1918, to March 5, 1919. Discharged on March 18, 1919, as a Horseshoer.

PUETZ, CLETUS MATH. Army number 3,455,423; registrant, Richland county; born, Watapa, Minn., April 25, 1889, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Wahpeton on June 30, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 14, 1918, as a Private.

PUETZ, NICHOLAS HENRY. Army number 4,037,141; registrant, Richland county; born, Watapa, Minn., May 5, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Wahpeton on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company L, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PUFFER, GEORGE HENRY. Army number 52,962; registrant, McKenzie county; born, Glendive, Mont., Jan. 22, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 17, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company E, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company C, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 27, 1918; Corporal, Oct. 20, 1918; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to Aug. 10, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville and Saizerais (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 16, 1919, as a Corporal.

PUFFER, HUGHIE ARCHER. Army number 86,259; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Glendive, Mont., May 22, 1897, of American parents; occupation, painter; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on Jan. 2, 1915; called into federal service on June 19, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World

War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Oct. 4, 1917; Company E, 164th Infantry, to Feb. 27, 1919; 153rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, Aug. 3, 1917; Private, Sept. 10, 1917; Corporal, Oct. 13, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Corporal.

PUGH, EARL. Army number 3,455,463; registrant, Dunn county; born, St. Marie, Ill., Dec. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grand Forks on Aug. 31, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to death. Died of pneumonia at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Oct. 21, 1918. Buried at Werner, N. Dak.

PUGH, GEORGE LESTER. (See Smith, Fred G.)

PUGIL, EDWARD. Army number 2,115,353; registrant, Mercer county; born, Muscada, Wis., Dec. 24, 1883, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Stanton on Sept. 18, 1917; served in Battery E, 338th Field Artillery, to Dec. 2, 1917; Battery A, 336th Field Artillery, to June 12, 1918; 162nd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Discharged on Nov. 11, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 30%.

PUHR, JOHN WILLIAM. Army number 2,857,805; registrant, Barnes county; born, Geresdorf, Hungary, Dec. 29, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Valley City on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Oct. 4, 1918; Corporal, Dec. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 5, 1919, as a Corporal.

PULASKI, JOHN. Army number 54,143; registrant, Richland county; born, Geodna, Russia, Nov. 12, 1894; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Wahpeton, on June 29, 1916; called into federal service on June 29, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company I, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company I, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 13, 1918; Company H, 26th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, June 18, 1917; Private, April 1, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Nov. 17, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Plattsburg Barracks, N. Y., on June 11, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 81/3%.

PULKRABEK, WILLIAM. Army number 3,681,159; registrant, Morton county; born, Hutchinson, Minn., May 31, 1896, of American-Austrian parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mandan on June 27, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Battery C, 339th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 23, 1918, to Jan. 31, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 12, 1919, as a Private.

PULL, ALBERT NICHOLAS JOSEPH. Navy number 1,540,606; not a registrant, under age; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Oct. 17, 1898, of German-American parents; occupation, postal clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Minneapolis, Minn., on Oct. 17, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, Great Lakes, Ill., to Jan. 20, 1918; Receiving Ship, New York, N. Y., to May 27, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to Sept. 12, 1918; Submarine Base, New London, Conn., to Sept. 30, 1918; Submarine School, New London, Conn., to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 15 days; Seaman 2nd Class, 334 days; Electrician 3rd Class, 41 days. Discharged at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1919, as an Electrician 2nd Class.

PULL, CHARLES HENRY. Army number 4,039,434; registrant, Cass county; born, Fargo, N. Dak., Aug. 26, 1892, of German parents; occupation, actor; inducted at Fargo on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company D, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 19, 1918. Discharged at Camp Custer, Mich., on March 15, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PULLOS, HARRY. Army number 2,560,294; registrant, Renville county; born, Verino, Greece, Oct. 18, 1891; declarant citizen; occupation, laborer; inducted at Mohall on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 139th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Aug. 10, 1918; overseas from May 2, 1918, to April 24, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Gerardmer (Alsace); Grange-le-Comte (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 2, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PULST, ARTHUR HARRY LOUIE. Army number 4,036,904; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, N. Dak., June 13, 1893, of German parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on July 23, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company A, 77th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 28, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

PULST, WILLIAM GUSTAF THEODORE. Army number 3,950,531; registrant, Ramsey county; born, Garske, N. Dak., Sept. 5, 1896, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Devils Lake on Aug. 28, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company H, 1st Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on March 25, 1919, as a Private.

PULVER, CASS HEZEKIAH. Army number 4,992; not a registrant, over age; born, Jamestown, D. T., March 11, 1886, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Department, 162nd Field Hospital), to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Jan. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 9, 1919. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PUMARLO, THEOPHILE ALPHONCE. Army number 2,704,736; registrant, Burke county; born, Medina, Minn., March 1, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Bowbells on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company M, 352nd Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 12, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 20, 1919, as a Private.

PUNTON, CHARLES YOUNG. Army number 3,477,843; registrant, Cass county; born, Ayr, N. Dak., Jan. 28, 1896, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 15, 1918; sent to North Dakota Agricultural College; served in Students Army Training Corps, to Oct. 31, 1918; Service Park Unit No. 532, Motor Transport Corps, to Nov. 8, 1918; Company A, Motor Transport Repair Unit, to discharge. Discharged at El Paso, Texas, on Jan. 16, 1919, as a Private.

PUNTON, ROBERT DOUGHTY. Army number 3,950,010; registrant, Cass county; born, Ayr, N. Dak., July 1, 1890, of Scotch parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Fargo on Aug. 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in Company E, 75th Infantry, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Lewis, Wash., on Oct. 24, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 50%.

PUPHAL, REUBEN ERWIN. Marine number, none; registrant, Sargent county; born, Merrill, Wis., Feb. 27, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in the Marine Corps at Minneapolis, Minn., on Aug. 16, 1917; sent to Parris Island, S. C.; served in Company A, Officers Training Camp, Quantico, Va., from Aug. 20, 1918, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 13, 1918; Sergeant, June 17, 1918; 1st Sergeant, July 28, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 20, 1918. Discharged at Quantico, Va., on Dec. 15, 1918, as a Sergeant, to accept commission as a 2nd Lieutenant in the Marine Corps Reserve. Commissioned 2nd Lieutenant, Marine Corps Reserve, on Dec. 16, 1918; assigned to 10th Regiment, Quantico, Va., from Dec. 19, 1918, to May 18, 1919; 1st Provisional Brigade, Port au Prince, Haiti, from May 18, 1919, to Aug., 1919; Philadelphia, Pa., from Aug. 22, 1919, to discharge. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, April 22, 1919. Discharged at Philadelphia, Pa., on Sept. 18, 1919, as a 1st Lieutenant.

PUPPE, LOUIS FERDINAND. Army number 4,039,057; registrant, Pembina county; born, Crystal, N. Dak., April 29, 1895, of German parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cavalier on July 22, 1918; sent to Camp Custer, Mich.; served in Company B, 40th Machine Gun Battalion, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 7, 1919, as a Private.

PURCELL, ROBERT HART. Army number 2,135,139; registrant, Cass county; born, St. Louis, Mo., March 21, 1896, of American parents; occupation, journalist; inducted at Fargo on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Headquarters Company, 352nd Infantry, to Feb. 21, 1918; Headquarters Detachment, 88th Division, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Feb. 4, 1918; Sergeant, June 11, 1918; Battalion Sergeant Major, Jan. 3, 1919; Regimental Sergeant Major, Jan. 12, 1919; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to May 31, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Grant, Ill., on June 10, 1919, as a Regimental Sergeant Major.

PURDON, FRANK L. Army number, none; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Wahpeton, D. T., Sept. 28, 1886, of Canadian-Norwegian parents; occupation, student; appointed to the United States Military Academy,

West Point, N. Y., on (date not given); graduated from the United States Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., on June 11, 1909. Promoted: 1st Lieutenant, April 6, 1917; served in US Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., to Aug. 2, 1917; Headquarters, 3rd Division, to June 11, 1918; General Staff School, to Sept., 1918; G-2 Headquarters, AEF, to Nov. 25, 1918; G-4 Bordeaux, to July 16, 1919; enroute to United States, to July 30, 1919; US Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., to discharge. Promoted: Captain, May 15, 1917; Major (Temp.), June 5, 1918; Major, June 11, 1918; overseas from March 22, 1918, to July 30, 1919. Engagements: Defensive: Aisne. Defensive Sector: Champagne (Chateau-Thierry). Principal stations: West Point, N. Y.; Gettysburg, Pa.; Camp Greene, N. C.; AEF. Discharged from Emergency Commission only on Aug. 20, 1919; reverted to Regular Army status of Captain.

PURDY, CLAUDE FAIRFIELD. Army number 2,380,423; registrant, Mondak, Mont.; born, Beleville, Ontario, Dec. 25, 1896; naturalized citizen; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Minto on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, April 17, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dix, N. J., on March 25, 1919, as a Corporal.

PURDY, EARL H. Army number 1,056,985; not a registrant, under age; born, West Berg, Minn., June, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, (not given); enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Mo., on Oct. 27, 1917; served in Field Artillery, School of Fire, Fort Sill, Okla., to discharge. Grades: Cook, March 1, 1918; Private, Jan. 1, 1919. Dishonorably discharged on April 6, 1920, as a Private, by reason of General Court Martial Order.

PURDY, FLOYD RAYCE. Army number 876,135; registrant, Ward county; born, Devils Lake, N. Dak., Aug. 18, 1893, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minot on March 1, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 18, 1918; 2nd Casual Company, Air Service, Signal Corps, to April 19, 1918; 19th Provisional Squadron, 63rd Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Jan. 3, 1919, as a Private.

PURDY, FRANKLIN WILBERT. Army number 2,380,432; registrant, Sheridan county, Mont.; born, Bellville, Ontario, Nov. 23, 1892; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Williston on Dec. 13, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company L, 50th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, April 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Aug. 10, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PURDY, LESLIE DANIEL. Army number 2,704,218; registrant, Hill county, Mont.; born, Perham, Minn., March 27, 1888, of Canadian-American parents; occupation, gas engineer; inducted at Lakota on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to July 13, 1918; Battery B, 337th Field Artillery, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 18, 1918, to Jan. 19, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Jan. 31, 1919, as a Private.

PURDY, MINETTA F. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Pembina, D. T., July 24, 1885, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, nurse; enlisted in Army Nurse Corps, on Dec. 11, 1917; served in Base Hospital, Camp Dodge, Iowa, to May, 1918; Mobilization Station, N. Y., to June, 1918; Base Hospital No. 6, to Feb., 1919; Base Hospital No. 208, to June, 1919; Demobilization Station, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from June 11, 1918, to June 2, 1919. Relieved from active duty on Aug. 31, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

PURDY, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 875,938; registrant, Renville county; born, Minot, D. T., Jan. 27, 1888, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Mohall on Feb. 28, 1918; sent to Vancouver Barracks, Wash.; served in Headquarters, Casual Detachment, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to March 18, 1918; 1st Engineers and Riving Squadron, Air Service, Signal Corps, Vancouver Barracks, Wash., to April 5, 1918; 77th Spruce Squadron, to Sept. 19, 1918; 148th Spruce Squadron, to discharge. Discharged at Vancouver Barracks, Wash., on Dec. 18, 1918, as a Private.

PURPUR, JACOB. Army number 2,104,575; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Josephburg, Austria, March 9, 1895; naturalized citizen; occupation, car repairer; inducted at Grand Forks on Sept. 22, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 352nd Infantry, to March 18, 1918; Company A, 347th Infantry, to May 31, 1918; Company K, 35th Engineers, to discharge; overseas from March 30, 1918, to April 27, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 12, 1919, as a Private.

PURSELL, JAMES DUDLEY. Army number 2,139,807; registrant, Nelson county; born, Fort Dodge, Iowa, May 3, 1891, of American parents;

occupation, farmer; inducted at Lakota on Sept. 21, 1917; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company E, 313th Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Wagoner, Feb. 1, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to July 2, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 11, 1919, as a Wagoner.

PUSCHINSKY, WILLIAM HENRY. Army number 53,811; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Minto, N. Dak., April 1, 1894, of Canadian-Icelandic parents; occupation, machinist; enlisted in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Grand Forks, on July 8, 1917; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Company M, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company M, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 18, 1918; Company F, 26th Infantry, to Oct. 23, 1918; Prisoner of War Escort Company No. 96, to discharge; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 28, 1919; wounded, severely, July 20, 1918. Engagements: Offensive: Aisne-Marne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 23, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

PUSHOR, EVERETT CHARLES. Canadian army number 3,205,924; not a registrant; born, Morris, Minn., July 22, 1896, of American-Canadian parents; occupation, telegrapher; enlisted at Calgary, Alta., on Jan. 18, 1918; served in 3rd Canadian Division, Signal Corps, Canadian Engineers, to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Jan. 18, 1918; overseas from April 2, 1918, to March 24, 1919. Discharged at Calgary, Alta., on March 31, 1919, as a Sapper.

PUTERBAUGH, EMMET EARL. Army number 2,559,438; registrant, Towner county; born, Alta, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1893, of American parents; occupation, mail carrier; inducted at Cando on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to June 12, 1918; Medical Department, Ambulance Company No. 352, 313th Sanitary Train, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 17, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 15, 1919, as a Private.

PUTMAN, JOHN EDWARD. Army number 2,704,225; registrant, Towner county; born, Cando, N. Dak., April 17, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Cando on June 23, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company L, 352nd Infantry, to Nov. 26, 1918; 88th Company, Military Police, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Nov. 28, 1918; overseas from Aug. 16, 1918, to June 4, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 16, 1919, as a Private 1st Class.

PUTNAM, DONALD VOIGT. Navy number 1,540,791; not a registrant, under age; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 20, 1896, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, clerk; enlisted in the Navy at Seattle, Wash., on Oct. 23, 1917; served at Naval Training Station, San Francisco, Calif., to March 15, 1918; Receiving Ship, Norfolk, Va., to March 28, 1918; Naval Operating Base, Norfolk, Va., to March 29, 1918; USS Nebraska, to Nov. 11, 1918. Grades: Apprentice Seaman, 129 days; Seaman, 255 days. Discharged at Hampton Roads, Va., on Feb. 3, 1919, as a Seaman.

PUTNAM, ELLIS LINDSEY. Army number 2,557,428; registrant, Morton county; born, Milwaukee, Wis., June 24, 1896, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Mandan on July 31, 1918; sent to Camp Meigs, D. C.; served in Motor Transport Corps No. 557, to Nov. 13, 1918; Central Officers Training School, Camp Lee, Va., to discharge. Grade: Corporal, Nov. 12, 1918. Discharged at Camp Lee, Va., on Nov. 23, 1918, as a Private.

PUTNAM, FRANK LOUIS. Army number 4,803; not a registrant, enlisted prior; born, Carrington, N. Dak., July 22, 1895, of American parents; occupation, student; enlisted in Medical Detachment, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fort Lincoln, on July 6, 1916; called into federal service on July 6, 1916, for Mexican border duty and served there until discharge; discharged from federal service at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Feb. 14, 1917, and resumed National Guard status; called into federal service, World War, on July 15, 1917; served in Medical Detachment, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Medical Detachment, 164th Infantry), to Sept. 30, 1918; Medical Department, 1st Corps School Detachment, AEF, to Nov. 6, 1918; Camp Hospital No. 1, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Nov. 6, 1917; Sergeant 1st Class, March 25, 1919; overseas from Dec. 14, 1917, to June 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 3, 1919, as a Sergeant 1st Class.

PUTNAM, FRED ISRAEL. Army number 1,974,262; registrant, Burleigh county; born, LeSueur, Minn., Sept. 19, 1891, of American parents; occupation, machinist; inducted at Bismarck on Jan. 30, 1918; sent to Fort

Leavenworth, Kans.; served in Company C, 319th Field Signal Battalion, to discharge. Grades: Corporal, March 1, 1918; Sergeant, Aug. 6, 1918; overseas from May 8, 1918, to May 29, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; St. Mihiel; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Champagne-Marne. Defensive Sector: Toul (Lorraine). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 9, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PUTNAM, GUY INGERSOLL. Army number 84,901; registrant, Williams county; born, Salem, Ore., Dec. 27, 1892, of American parents; occupation, clerk; enlisted in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Williston, on July 16, 1917; served in Company E, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Nov. 12, 1917; Headquarters Company, 164th Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Musician 3rd Class, Dec. 10, 1917; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Feb. 26, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on March 11, 1919, as a Musician 3rd Class.

PUTNAM, HUGH RODNEY. Army number 4,976; registrant, Foster county; born, Carrington, N. Dak., Feb. 22, 1892, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Carrington, on July 25, 1917; served in Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, to Aug. 31, 1917; Officers Training Camp, Fort Snelling, Minn., to Oct. 16, 1917; Company F, 2nd Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (116th Sanitary Train, 116th Field Hospital), to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Aug. 2, 1917; Sergeant, Jan. 13, 1918; overseas from Dec. 13, 1917, to May 5, 1919. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Oise-Aisne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sectors: Lorraine; Champagne. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on May 22, 1919, as a Sergeant.

PUTNAM, ROBERT GOVE. Army number 2,857,784; registrant, Ward county; born, Minneapolis, Minn., Nov. 1, 1894, of American parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Minot on April 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company K, 350th Infantry, 88th Division, Medical Department, to discharge. Grades: Sergeant, Aug. 22, 1918; Sergeant 1st Class, Nov. 14, 1918; Hospital Sergeant, March 10, 1919; overseas from Sept. 15, 1918, to June 18, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 26, 1919, as an Hospital Sergeant.

PUTZ, FRANK A., JR. Army number 2,147,989; registrant, Sheridan county; born, Edenwald, Sask., Dec. 23, 1890; naturalized citizen; occupation, linotype operator; inducted at McClusky on April 2, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in 163rd Depot Brigade, to discharge. Grade: Bugler, June 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 29, 1918, as a Private.

PYES, SAMUEL. Army number 2,704,131; registrant, Grand Forks county; born, Grand Forks, N. Dak., Aug. 14, 1892, of Russian parents; occupation, salesman; inducted at Grand Forks on June 24, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company H, 352nd Infantry, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, Sept. 11, 1918. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Nov. 15, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

PYLE, LESTER LEROY. Army number, none; registrant, Cass county; born, Harwood, N. Dak., April 12, 1894, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted at Fargo on Dec. 15, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Fort Caswell, N. C., on March 19, 1918, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 100%.

PYLE, NOEL NEWTON. Army number 46,460; registrant, Cass county; born, Harwood, N. Dak., Dec. 17, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; enlisted in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard, at Fargo, on Sept. 19, 1917; served in Company B, 1st Infantry, North Dakota National Guard (Company B, 164th Infantry), to Jan. 9, 1918; Company C, 18th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Dec. 10, 1917; Private, Jan. 8, 1918; overseas from Dec. 15, 1917, to Sept. 3, 1919; wounded, slightly, July 18, 1918; wounded, slightly, Nov. 6, 1918. Engagements: Offensives: Aisne-Marne; Meuse-Argonne. Defensive: Montdidier-Noyon. Defensive Sectors: Ansaerville (Lorraine); Cantigny (Picardy). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 24, 1919, as a Private. Cited in General Orders No. 5, Headquarters, 1st Infantry Brigade, AEF, Selters, Germany, June 1, 1919, for gallant conduct and self-sacrificing spirit displayed during the battles of Aisne-Marne offensive and Meuse-Argonne offensive. The success of these engagements was due to the efforts and spirit of the officers and enlisted men engaged. Entitled to wear a silver star.

PYLE, WILLIAM M. Army number 1,004,021; not a registrant, under age; born, Moxahala, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1896, of American parents; occupation, laborer; enlisted at Aberdeen, S. Dak., on Jan. 24, 1918; sent to Jef-

erson Barracks, Mo.; served in Troop H, 6th Cavalry, to discharge; overseas from March 16, 1918, to June 29, 1919. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on July 5, 1919, as a Private.

PYLES, CLINTON B. Army number 509,115; registrant, Williams county; born, Ewing, Ky., June 23, 1890, of American parents; occupation, carpenter; inducted at Williston on May 10, 1918; sent to Fort Logan, Colo.; served in Company A, 8th Ammunition Train, to discharge. Grade: Private 1st Class, July 1, 1918. Discharged at Camp Fremont, Calif., on Nov. 8, 1918, as a Private 1st Class, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.

QUACKENBUSH, RICHMOND VLIET. Army number 4,556,801; registrant, Pembina county; born, Troy, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1899, of American parents; occupation, student; inducted at Grand Forks on Oct. 7, 1918; sent to University of North Dakota; served in Students Army Training Corps, to discharge. Discharged at Grand Forks, N. Dak., on Dec. 17, 1918, as a Private.

QUAIN, ERIC PEER. Army number, none; not a registrant, over age; born, Sorsjon, Sweden, Aug. 22, 1870; naturalized citizen; occupation, surgeon; enlisted in the Officers Reserve Corps, in April, 1917; commissioned Major and called into active service, on Oct. 31, 1917; assigned to Medical Corps, to discharge. Promoted: Lieutenant Colonel, June 9, 1918. Principal stations: Boston, Mass.; Camp Greenleaf, Ga.; Camp Jackson, S. C.; Camp Stuart, Va.; Fort Snelling, Minn.; AEF; overseas from Aug. 22, 1918, to Feb. 9, 1919. Engagement: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Discharged at Fort Snelling, Minn., on Aug. 1, 1919, as a Lieutenant Colonel.

QUALE, BENNIE OSCAR. Army number 3,681,538; registrant, Benson county; born, Clarkfield, Minn., May 29, 1896, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Minnewaukan on June 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company I, 349th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from Aug. 9, 1918, to May 30, 1919. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Center (Alsace). Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on June 11, 1919, as a Private.

QUALHEIM, CLARA MARIE. Army number, none; not a registrant, army nurse; born, Northwood, D. T., Jan. 5, 1889, of Norwegian parents; occupation, nurse; enlisted in the Army Nurse Corps, at Fargo, on Nov. 15, 1917; assigned to Base Hospital, Camp Lewis, Wash., to Aug. 1, 1918; Mobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to Aug., 1918; Base Hospital No. 57, to Aug. 10, 1919; Demobilization Station, New York, N. Y., to discharge; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to Aug. 10, 1919. Discharged at Fargo, N. Dak., on Sept. 29, 1919, as an Army Nurse.

QUALLY, ADOLPH. Army number 2,560,855; registrant, Traill county; born, Stavanger, Norway, Dec. 1, 1889; naturalized citizen; occupation, farmer; inducted at Hillsboro on March 29, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Veterinary Detachment, Auxiliary Remount Depot No. 322, to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Sept. 26, 1919, as a Private.

QUALLY, ALFRED. Army number 4,417,599; registrant, Walsh county; born, Northfield, Minn., March 27, 1897, of American parents; occupation, farmer; inducted at Grafton on Sept. 5, 1918; sent to Camp Grant, Ill.; served in Group 2, Main Training Depot, Machine Gun Training Center, Camp Hancock, Ga., to discharge. Discharged at Camp Dodge, Iowa, on Feb. 28, 1919, as a Private.

QUALLY, EDWIN CLARENCE. Army number 3,128,792; registrant, Walsh county; born, Renville, Minn., Sept. 4, 1889, of American parents; occupation, clerk; inducted at Grafton on May 27, 1918; sent to Camp Lewis, Wash.; served in 22nd Company, 6th Battalion, 166th Depot Brigade, to (date not given); Company M, 159th Infantry, to Aug. 23, 1918; Overseas Casual Company, Camp Merritt, N. J., to Aug. 27, 1918; 361st Casual Company, to Sept. 23, 1918; Company K, 357th Infantry, to death; overseas from Aug. 31, 1918, to death. Engagements: Offensive: Meuse-Argonne. Defensive Sector: Puvonelle (Lorraine). Killed in action at Argonne, on Oct. 24, 1918; remains returned to U. S. on Sept. 19, 1921, and buried at Adams, N. Dak.

QUALLY, GUNDER O. Army number 2,560,044; registrant, Logan county; born, Fisher, Minn., April 25, 1895, of (nationality of parents not given); occupation, farmer; inducted at Napoleon on March 28, 1918; sent to Camp Dodge, Iowa; served in Company P, 4th Battalion, 163rd Depot Brigade, to April 20, 1918; Company L, 138th Infantry, to discharge; overseas from May 3, 1918, to Jan. 1, 1919; wounded, severely, July 15, 1918. Engagement: Defensive Sector: Gerardmer (Alsace). Discharged on Nov. 12, 1919, as a Private, Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, 20%.